

**Known Descendants of
Jacob Alford & Mary Pace
he born 1738 VA**

The 7th, 8th and 9th generations were removed to protect the privacy of most of the living descendants.

This is the current (April 2008) version of a work in progress. It is known to be incomplete and is likely to contain error. Please treat it accordingly and send corrections or additions to GilAlford@yahoo.com.

A large part of this genealogy deals with other than South Carolina Alfords, but there is also a large part that is exclusively South Carolina Alfords. We did not want to separate the family so you have them both.

1. **Jacob Alford** #3087 b. Dec 12 1738, New Kent Co., VA, (son of Lodwick Alford #3085 and Susanna _____ #3086) ref: JAC738VA, m. **Mary Pace** #3088, b. Feb 1740, (daughter of George Pace #13407 and Obedience Worekan #13408) d. after 1810, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC. Jacob died about 1814, Robeson Co., NC.

National Society of The Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, THE PARISH REGISTER OF SAINT OF SAINT PETER'S PARISH, NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1689-1787 (1904; reprint Bowie MD: Heritage Books, 1988)

William Curry Harlee, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc (New Orleans, LA: By the author, 1934)

His will was dated July 4, 1794.

Some family tradition says he is buried in the Fulmore, sometimes called Ashpole, cemetery in Robeson Co. NC but there are no stones or other evidence of his burial there.

See Joanne B. Harley, AAFA #0560 "Jacob Alford Family History", AAFA ACTION #70, Fall 2005, page 59.

Children:

- + 2. i **Sion Alford** #3089 b. Dec 12 1763.
- + 3. ii **James Alford** #3090 b. 1764.
- + 4. iii **Warren Alford** #3091 b. Mar 15 1770.
5. iv **Cynthia Mary Alford** #3092 b. Abt __ 1773, Robeson Co., NC, ref: Ab pg 1456, d. Died Young.
- + 6. v **Charity Alford** #3093 b. Apr 4 1776.
- + 7. vi **Elias Alford** #3094 b. Oct 21 1779.
8. vii **Lodwick Alford** #3095 b. Abt __ 1782, Robeson Co., NC, ref: A1 pg 1456, d. Abt __ 1794, Robeson Co., NC.
- + 9. viii **Wiley Alford** #3096 b. Jun 12 1783.

Second Generation

2. **Sion Alford** #3089 (1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 12 1763, Robeson Co., NC,¹ ref: SIO763NC, m. **Clarky McTyer** #3097, b. Mar 5 1767, d. Oct 7 1830. Sion died Jun 27 1832. AAFA has copy of his will-which see.

Children:

10. i **Elizabeth Alford** #4397 b. Nov 15 1788, Robeson Co., NC, ref: CA20aBA p1304, m. Feb 18 1806, **John Drake** #4408, b. May 26 1786, d. Apr 28 1863, buried: Mossy Neck, Robeson Co., NC. Elizabeth died Sep 9 1823, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.
 11. ii **Mary Alford** #4398 b. Jul 9 1790, Robeson Co., NC, m. **John Baker** #4409.
 12. iii **Warren Alford** #4399 b. Feb 12 1793, Robeson Co., NC, d. Jan 9 1866, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.
 - + 13. iv **Susanna Alford** #4400 b. Feb 18 1795.
 - + 14. v **Catherine Alford** #4401 b. Feb 24 1797.
 15. vi **William Alford** #4402 b. Feb 14 1799, Robeson Co., NC.
 - + 16. vii **Wiley Alford** #4403 b. Jun 21 1801.
 - + 17. viii **James Jordan Alford** #4404 b. Nov 21 1803.
 - + 18. ix **Ann Hopson Alford** #4405 b. Dec 16 1805.
 19. x **Robert McTyre Alford** #4406 b. May 10 1808, Robeson Co., NC, d. Sep 4 1808.
 - + 20. xi **John Witherspoon Alford** #4407 b. Jun 7 1809.
3. **James Alford** #3090 (1.Jacob¹) b. 1764, Robeson Co., NC, ref: JAM764NC, m. about 1788, **Alice Katrain McTyer** #3098, b. about 1769, Robeson Co., NC, (daughter of William McTyer #13787 and Sarah Ann Adair #13788) d. about 1837, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Ard Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS. James died Feb 19 1839, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Ard Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS. AAFA ACTION, June 1991 page 58 has an account of his life with the will contents. Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA
- Children:*
21. i **Patience "Agnes" Alford** #3104 b. Abt __ 1787, Robeson Co., NC, m. **Thomas Thompson** #3115. Patience died Copiah Co., MS.
 - + 22. ii **Jacob Alford** #3105 b. Abt __ 1789.
 - + 23. iii **Sarah Ann Alford** #3106 b. about 1791.
 24. iv **Mary Alford** #3107 b. Abt __ 1796, Robeson Co., NC.
 25. v **Charity Alford** #3108 b. Abt __ 1797, Robeson Co., NC, m. Feb 12 1819, in Wilson Co., TN, **John Guill Ligon** #3120, b. Oct 13 1797, Virginia, d. Nov 3 1866, Wilson Co., TN. Charity died ____ 1836, Wilson Co., TN.
 - + 26. vi **Kytice "Kitsey" Alford** #3109 b. Abt __ 1798.
 27. vii **Winifred Alford** #3110 b. Abt __ 1804, Robeson Co., NC, m. **William Doathwait** #3122. Winifred died Abt __ 1843, Copiah Co., MS.
 28. viii **Elias Alford** #3123 b. Dec 15 1806, Robeson Co., NC, m. Jun 27 1839, in Copiah Co., MS, **Cynthia Cammack** #3124, d. Abt __ 1805, Copiah Co., MS. Elias died Abt __ 1843, Copiah Co., MS.
 - + 29. ix **Julius Caesar Alford** #3111 b. Dec 15 1808.
 30. x **Jeanette Alford** #3112 b. Mar 14 1811, Robeson Co., NC, m. **Samuel Rowan** #3126, b. Sep 1 1805, d. Apr 9 1892. Jeanette died Sep 31 1884, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Old C. S. ??, Copiah County, MS.

¹ Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA 1303 CA20ab

- + 31. xi **Miranda Loretta Alford** #3113 b. Jun 13 1815.
4. **Warren Alford** #3091 (1.Jacob¹) b. Mar 15 1770, Robeson Co., NC, ref: A4 pg 1456, m. (1) 1793, **Jennette Little** #3099, b. Jan 7 1773, (daughter of Alex Little #9595 and _____ #9596) d. Jun 17 1813, Robeson Co., NC,² m. (2) about 1819, **Barbara Little** #3100, b. about 1778, (daughter of John Little #9593 and _____ #9594) d. Feb 16 1866, Robeson Co., NC. Warren died Sep 5 1844, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.
- Children by Jennette Little:*
- + 32. i **Lodwick Blue Alford** #4417 b. _____ 1794.
- + 33. ii **Sion Alford** #4416 b. Feb 17 1796.
- + 34. iii **Neill Little Alford** #4418 b. Mar 5 1799.
- + 35. iv **Catherine Alford** #4419 b. Apr 1 1801.
36. v **Bathsheba Alford** #4420 b. Jul 8 1803, Robeson Co., NC, d. Sep 30 1819, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.
37. vi **Diana Alford** #4422 b. Jul 12 1805, Robeson Co., NC, d. Jan 22 1822, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
- + 38. vii **Mary Alford** #4421 b. Jan 5 1808.
- + 39. viii **James Little Alford** #4423 b. Jul 9 1811.
- Children by Barbara Little:)*
40. ix **Betha Jane Alford** #4432 b. Apr 13 1820, Robeson Co., NC, ref: A42a p1459, m. **Duncan McNair** #4543. Betha died Nov 12 1823, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC. Frank L. Alford shows her death on November 13. NAD shows her parents as Sion Alford & Catherine McPhaul. CHECK OUT!!
6. **Charity Alford** #3093 (1.Jacob¹) b. Apr 4 1776, Robeson Co., NC, ref: Aa pg 1456&65, m. **Charles Thompson** #3101, b. 1763, d. Aug 13 1827. Charity died Aug 7 1838, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Fairmont Cemetery, Robeson County, NC.
- Children:*
41. i **Jacob Thompson** #15537.
42. ii **Jordan Thompson** #15539 b. Mar 21 1803, occupation Doctor, d. May 3 1838. He went to Mississippi.
- + 43. iii **Joseph Thompson** #15538 b. Dec 7 1804.
44. iv **Wiley Thompson** #15540.
45. v **James Thompson** #15541.
46. vi **Berry Thompson** #15542.
47. vii **Louis A. Thompson** #15543 b. _____ 1808, d. Apr 12 1845.
48. viii **Charles A. Thompson** #15544 b. Aug 12 1815, d. Aug 14 1857.
49. ix **Jalep Thompson** #15546.
50. x **Sarah Thompson** #15547 m. **John Thompson** #15554.
51. xi **Charity Thompson** #15548.
52. xii **Appey Thompson** #15549.
53. xiii **Patsy Thompson** #15550.
54. xiv **Susannah Thompson** #15551.
55. xv **Mary Thompson** #15552 m. **Bright Williams** #15553.
7. **Elias Alford** #3094 (1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 21 1779, Robeson Co., NC, ref: A6 pg 1463, m. Nov 20

² Frank L. Alford shows her death as June 13.

1805, in Robeson Co., NC, **Charity Hedgepeth** #3102, b. Apr 1 1782, d. Jan 1 1856, Marlboro Co., SC. Elias died Jul 28 1858, Marlboro Co., SC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.

It is important to note that Dillon Co. SC was not created until 1910, and it came from the northern part of Marion Co. If we fail to express a location properly please make a mental adjustment.

"Vanishing Americans" the Robeson Co. NC cemetery book does not give is date of birth but says he died at 78 yrs, 9 mos and 7 days.

His will dated Feb 28 1858, prob. Aug 13 1858 in Marlboro Co.

Charity: We did have her birth as Apr 4 1787 but no source cited. "Vanishing Americans" lists her as shown in this record

Children:

- + 56. i **Nancy Alford** #4433 b. Feb 22 1807.
 - + 57. ii **Benjamin Lee Alford** #4434 b. Feb 8 1809.
 - + 58. iii **Sarah Ann Alford** #4435 b. Feb 6 1811.
 - 59. iv **Sophia Alford** #4436 b. ___ __ 1813 Est, North Carolina, m. Jan 25 1833, in Robeson Co., NC, **Zachariah A. Drake** #4447.
 - 60. v **Ancel Alford** #4437 b. Jan 6 1816, North Carolina, d. Sep 16 1836, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS. He was a school teacher, and went to MS in 1834.
 - 61. vi **Vermilla Alford** #4438 b. May 6 1818, North Carolina, d. Sep 12 1825, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.
 - + 62. vii **James McNair Alford** #4439 b. Feb 26 1821.
 - + 63. viii **William Berry Alford** #4440 b. Oct 10 1823.
 - 64. ix **Mary Ann Alford** #4441 b. Oct 15 1826, North Carolina, d. Nov 2 1838, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.
 - + 65. x **Elizabeth Charity Alford** #4442 b. 1829.
9. **Wiley Alford** #3096 (1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 12 1783, Wake Co., NC,³ ref: WIL783NC,⁴ m. Dec 31 1805, in Robeson Co., NC, **Sophia Valentine Drake** #3103, b. Jan 5 1789, Robeson Co., NC, (daughter of Albrittian Drake #11685 and Ruth Collins #11686) d. May 19 1875, Wilson Co., TN, buried: Alford Cemetery, Mt Juliet, Wilson Co TN. Wiley died Mar 2 1854, Wilson Co., TN, buried: Alford Cemetery, Mt Juliet, Wilson Co TN.⁵
- Sophia:** She was the great niece of Francis Drake.
- Children:*
- 66. i **Louisiana / Louisa Jane Alford** #4451 b. Est ___ 1806, m. (1) Apr 14 1827, in Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN, **Elisha Battle Crudup** #4462, m. (2) Dec 3 1838, in Wilson Co., TN,⁶ **William Benjamin Walker** #4463.
 - + 67. ii **Brittain Drake Alford** #4453 b. about 1808.

³ Bladen, Now Robeson County, North Carolina seems a more likely place of birth.

⁴ JOH645VA/JAM687VA/JAC738VA/WIL783NC

⁵ "They are buried on top of a hill on the old home place, just off Central Pike" - Naomi M. Hailey, THE ALFORD -- DRAKE FAMILY OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE with ANCESTORS, DESCENDANTS and ALLIED FAMILIES. (Np: By the Author, 1982)

⁶ A license was issued for this marriage on December 3, 1838 but it was not recorded until December 11, 1842.

- + 68. iii **Mary P. Alford** #4452 b. Est ___ 1810.
- + 69. iv **Ruth Ann Alford** #4454 b. Mar 2 1813.
- + 70. v **Matilda Clarky Alford** #4455 b. Est ___ 1817.
- 71. vi **Adeline Lee "Ady Lee" Alford** #4456 b. Est 1818, Wilson Co., TN, m. Dec 12 1837, in Wilson Co., TN, **Azariah Moss** #4468, b. May 30 1816, d. Feb 17 1888, Dallas Co., TX. Adeline died Nov 4 1848, Red River Co., TX.
- + 72. vii **James P. Alford** #4457 b. Nov 18 1821.
- + 73. viii **Wiley Napoleon Bonapart Alford** #4458 b. Jan 19 1826.
- + 74. ix **Sophia Valetine Alford** #4459 b. ___ 1828.
- + 75. x **Edmond Lafayette Alford** #4460 b. Sep 26 1830.
- + 76. xi **Benjamin M. Alford** #4461 b. Dec 13 1833.

Third Generation

13. **Susanna Alford** #4400 (2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 18 1795, Robeson Co., NC, ref: CA20abc, m. Nov 6 1823, in Robeson Co., NC, **John Byars Brown** #4410, b. Jul 8 1789, d. Apr 12 1861, Brownsville, Talladega Co., AL, buried: Hatchet Creek Pres. Church Cem., AL. Susanna died Aug 8 1846, Brownsville, Talladega Co., AL, buried: Hatchet Creek Pres. Church Cem., AL. p 1303/11
John: He moved to Alabama in 1835
Children:
- + 77. i **Joseph Milton Brown** #22237 b. 1834.
14. **Catherine Alford** #4401 (2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 24 1797, Robeson Co., NC, ref: CA20abd, m. Feb 19 1818, **John McKay** #4411. Catherine died Feb 19 1818. p 1303/14
Children:
- 78. i **Flora Ann McKay** #9668 b. Oct 11 1821, m. 1838, **John A. Rowland** #9671. Flora died Sep 1878.
 - + 79. ii **Elizabeth Catherine McKay** #4512 b. Feb 1 1824.
 - 80. iii **Gilbert W. McKay** #9665 b. Dec 25 1826, m. **Jeanett Baker** #9669.
 - 81. iv **Daniel John McKay** #9666 b. Sep 25 1829, m. **Evaline Stafford** #9670. Daniel died Jan 1913.
 - 82. v **Sion McKay** #9667 b. Nov 30 1831, d. Jul 3 1866. He never married.
 - + 83. vi **Clarky Jane McKay** #4591 b. Oct 22 1834.
16. **Wiley Alford** #4403 (2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 21 1801, Robeson Co., NC,⁷ ref: WIL801NC, occupation Farmer,⁸ m. Sep 15 1836, in Robeson Co., NC, **Clarissa R. Fulmore** #4412, b. Mar 13 1818, Robeson Co., NC, (daughter of Andrew Fulmore #13795 and Mary Cade #13796) d. Apr 16 1902, Columbia, Houston Co., AL, buried: Robeson Co., NC.⁹ Wiley died Nov 22 1878, Columbia, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL. Those events listed as "Houston" county before 1903 were actually in that part of Henry County that became Houston in 1903. The census listed Wiley in Robeson Co. NC in 1850 age 49; Henry Co in 1860 as age 60 and in 1870 as 69.
Clarissa: Clarissa was enumerated in Henry County in 1900 and living with her was widowed

⁷ Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA 1303 CA20ab3

⁸ Data Quality = 67 (65 73 86 74 86 43)

⁹ Was she buried in the Ashpole Church (Fulmore / Alford) Cemetery? She is not listed in the book of Robeson Co. Cemeteries. Source was Cecilia Twining.

daughter Margaret Alford Dunwoody. In 1850 she was 33 born NC. In 1860 she was 42 and in 1870 53.

Children:

84. i **Clarkie Ann Alford** #4476 b. Abt __ 1837, Robeson Co., NC,¹⁰ ref: cla837nc, m. Feb 4 1858, in Robeson Co., NC, **Dougald P. McNair** #4483, b. North Carolina, d. Aug __ 1893, Overton, Rusk Co., TX. Clarkie died Nov 22 1889, Overton, Rusk Co., TX, buried: Overton, Rusk Co., TX. She was enumerated with her parents in Robeson Co. NC in 1850 as age 13 born in North Carolina.
 85. ii **Caroline Alford** #4477 b. Dec 5 1838, Robeson Co., NC,¹¹ ref: car838nc, m. May 12 1861, in Robeson Co., NC, **Amos A. Thompson** #4484, b. Nov 8 1834, Fort Valley, Peach County, Georgia, d. Jan 22 1898, Columbia, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL. Caroline died Dec 24 1902, Columbia, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL. Caroline was enumerated with her parents in 1850 Robeson Co. NC as age 11 born in NC. In 1860 Henry Co AL she was with the family and 18. In 1900 she was a widow enumerated with her brother Archibald McKay in Henry County.
 - + 86. iii **Preston Giles Alford** #4478 b. Nov 17 1840.
 - + 87. iv **James Badger Alford** #4479 b. Feb 22 1842.
 88. v **Margaret Murphy Alford** #4480 b. Aug 28 1844, Robeson Co., NC,¹² ref: mar844nc, m. __ __ 1869, **Samuel M. Dunwoody** #4487, b. Aug 19 1835, Greenville, Greene Co., TN, d. Aug 28 1880, Jackson Co., FL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL. Margaret died Dec 26 1917, Columbia, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL. She was enumerated with her parents in 1850 Robeson Co. NC as age 6. She was still with them in 1860 Henry County when she was shown as 14.
 89. vi **John Morehead Alford** #4481 b. Jun 21 1846, Robeson Co., NC,¹³ ref: JOH846NC, d. Dec 19 1847, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.¹⁴
 90. vii **Archibald McKay Alford** #4482 b. Oct __ 1847, Robeson Co., NC, ref: ARC847NC, m. Dec 21 1887, in Houston Co., AL, **Sarah Wood** #4488, b. Jun 4 1848, Henry County, Alabama, d. Apr 17 1892, Columbia, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL. Archibald died Mar 8 1908, Columbia, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL. He was enumerated with his parents in Robeson County, NC as age 3. He was still with them in Henry County AL in 1860 age 12 and in 1870 age 22. His wife having died after less than five years of marriage his widowed sister was enumerated with him in 1900. Sarah, his wife, apparently had no children.
17. **James Jordan Alford** #4404 (2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 21 1803, Robeson Co., NC, m. Oct 30 1834, **Sarah McCormick** #4413, b. Jul 29 1817, d. Sep 12 1896. James died Sep 19 1843, Robeson

¹⁰ Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA 1364 CA20fa

¹¹ Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA 1364 CA20fb

¹² Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA 1364 CA20fc

¹³ Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA; Birth date was estimated. 1364 CA20f3

¹⁴ Peggy Townsend, VANISHING ANCESTORS, Cemetery Records of Robeson County, North Carolina, Volume One. 1975, reprint 1994 25

Co., NC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.

Children:

91. i **Sion M. Alford** #4489 b. Apr 13 1837, Robeson Co., NC, d. Oct 17 1861, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.
92. ii **Victoria Alford** #4490 b. Apr 12 1839, Robeson Co., NC, m. Feb 20 1868, in Robeson Co., NC, **Jerry H. Lee** #4493, b. ____ 1839 Est,¹⁵ d. _____. Victoria died Dec 1 1868, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.
93. iii **Margaret Ann Alford** #4491 b. Dec 24 1840, Robeson Co., NC, m. Mar 7 1867, in Robeson Co., NC, **Charles McRae** #4494, b. Dec 10 1834, d. Jul 2 1897. Margaret died Dec 2 1909, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.
94. iv **Juliet Alford** #4492 b. Aug 17 1842, Robeson Co., NC, m. Jan 4 1871, **Chalmers B. Cox** #4495. Juliet died Sep 11 1871, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.

18. **Ann Hopson Alford** #4405 (2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 16 1805, Robeson Co., NC, ref: CA20abe, m. 1837, **Alexander Blue** #4414, b. Feb 16 1801, d. Dec 17 1879, Marion Co., SC. Ann died Aug 18 1874, Marion Co., SC. p1304/17

Children:

95. i **Mary Ann Blue** #28458 b. Jun 11 1839.
96. ii **Elizabeth Catherine Blue** #28459 b. Jan 26 1847.

20. **John Witherspoon Alford** #4407 (2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 7 1809, Robeson Co., NC, ref: CA20ab6 p1304, m. Apr 4 1839, in Williamsburg Co., SC, **Elizabeth Fulmore** #4415, b. Apr 11 1818, South Carolina, ref: 201a p 1357, d. Mar 12 1852, Robeson Co., NC. John died Nov 10 1875, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.

Children:

97. i **Donolivia Alford** #4496 b. Jan 15 1840, Alfordsville, Robeson Co., NC, ref: 201aa p 1357, m. in Robeson Co., NC, **Dan Chaney** #4503. Donolivia died Nov 19 1921, Alfordsville, Robeson Co., NC, buried: McPhaul Cemetery, Robeson County, NC.
98. ii **Elizabeth Jane Alford** #4497 b. Nov 2 1841, Alfordsville, Robeson Co., NC, ref: 201a b p1357, m. (1) Sep 5 1858, in Robeson Co., NC, **Samuel Thomas Rose** #4504, b. Oct 30 1853, Olanta, Florence Co., SC, d. Nov 30 1860, Olanta, Florence Co., SC, m. (2) Apr 9 1863, in Robeson Co., NC, **William J. McFaddin** #4505, b. Oct 28 1827, Sardis, Florence Co., SC, d. May 4 1884, Sardis, Florence Co., SC, buried: Midway Cemetery, Clarendon Co., SC. Elizabeth died Sep 14 1911, Williamsburg Co., SC, buried: Midway Cemetery, Clarendon Co., SC.
- + 99. iii **Mary Ann Alford** #4498 b. Jan 16 1844.
100. iv **James Warren Alford** #4499 b. Nov 7 1845, Robeson Co., NC, d. Jul 20 1903, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Ashpole Cemetery, Robeson County, NC.
101. v **Lodema Romaline Alford** #4500 b. Jan 8 1848, Robeson Co., NC, m. Mar 12 1874, in Robeson Co., NC, **Sebron Smothers** #4507, b. Guilford County, North Carolina. Lodema died Jul 5 1920, Robeson Co., NC, buried: McPhaul Cemetery, Robeson County, NC.
102. vi **Catherine Odolet Alford** #4501 b. May 27 1850, Robeson Co., NC, m. (1) Nov 23 1871, in Clarendon Co., SC, **John S. Burgess** #4508, b. Nov ____ 1851, Williamsburg

¹⁵ His name is listed as "Jesse Lee" in published marriage data- "THE ROBESON COUNTY REGISTER" Vol X, No. 1, Feb 1995. M. by A. McQueen, Min.

Co., SC, d. Apr 4 1877, Williamsburg Co., SC, m. (2) Jul 23 1879, **William F. Rose** #4509, b. Williamsburg Co., SC, d. Mar 6 1960, Clarendon Co., SC. Catherine died May 17 1915, Sumter County, South Carolina, buried: Midway Cemetery, Clarendon Co., SC.

103. vii **Currilla John Alford** #4502 b. Mar 10 1852, Robeson Co., NC, d. Sep 19 1853, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.

22. **Jacob Alford** #3105 (3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Abt __ 1789, Robeson Co., NC, m. (1) Jan __ 1819, in North Carolina, **Mary McKay** #3116, b. Abt __ 1793, d. Feb 2 1824, Robeson Co., NC, m. (2) Nov __ 1825, in North Carolina, **Katherine McRae** #3117, d. May 14 1838, Robeson Co., NC, m. (3) Abt __ __ 1842, **Patience Thompsonn (Mrs)** #3118, d. Oct 16 1860. Jacob died Feb __ 1861, Robeson Co., NC.

Children by Mary McKay:

+ 104. i **John McKay Alford** #4510 b. Jun 19 1821.

Children by Katherine McRae:)

105. ii **Patience C. L. Alford** #4520 b. Abt __ 1804.

106. iii **Malcom McN. Alford** #4513 b. Nov 24 1826, North Carolina, d. Nov __ 1864 Aft, Military Prison.

107. iv **James McLean Alford** #4514 b. apr 8 1828, North Carolina.

108. v **Mary Ann Alford** #4515 b. Apr 24 1830, North Carolina, m. Feb 24 1848, in Marlboro Co., SC, **William McLeod** #4521.

109. vi **Margaret Katherine Alford** #4516 b. Mar 11 1832, North Carolina, m. **Donald McD. McLeod** #4522.

110. vii **Duncan McRae Alford** #4517 b. Mar 12 1834, North Carolina, d. Jan 9 1855.

111. viii **Rhoderick F. McT Alford** #4518 b. Jan 1 1836, North Carolina, d. Sep 14 1863, Maryland.

112. ix **Jacob C. B. Alford** #4519 b. May 4 1838, North Carolina.

Children by Patience Thompsonn (Mrs):)

+ 113. x **Nathan Thompson Alford** #4523 b. Sep 17 1843.

114. xi **Archibald B. Alford** #4524 b. Aug 20 1845, North Carolina, d. Jun 2 1849.

115. xii **Charlotte O'Dear Alford** #4525 b. Mar 21 1848, North Carolina, m. **Jack McKellar** #4531.

116. xiii **Julius Elias Alford** #4526 b. Jun 29 1850, North Carolina, m. (1) **Ellen McGirt** #4532, m. (2) **Effie Brown** #4533.

+ 117. xiv **Wiley Cherry Alford** #4527 b. Nov 13 1852.

118. xv **Kitsey Alford** #4528 b. Jan 7 1855, North Carolina, d. Aug __ 1856.

119. xvi **William Sion Alford** #4529 b. May 20 1860, North Carolina, d. Oct 20 1860, North Carolina.

23. **Sarah Ann Alford** #3106 (3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. about 1791, Robeson Co., NC, m. Abt __ __ 1809, **Reubin Pierce** #3119, b. about 1788.

Children:

+ 120. i **John Quincy Adams Pierce** #22311 b. Jul 3 1825.

26. **Kytice "Kitsey" Alford** #3109 (3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Abt __ 1798, Robeson Co., NC, m. **James A. Ard** #3121, b. Abt __ 1795, Robeson Co., NC, (son of Thomas Ard #11330 and Not identified #11331) d. Abt __ 1844, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Ard Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS. Kytice died Abt __ 1874, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Ard Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS.

Children:

- 121. i **Charles S. Ard** #11332.
 - 122. ii **Washington A. Ard** #11333.
 - 123. iii **Elizabeth Ard** #11335 b. Jun 20 1821, Copiah Co., MS, m. Mar 11 1836, in Copiah Co., MS, **James E. Wilson** #11342. Elizabeth died Sep 14 1849.
 - + 124. iv **James Leonidas Ard** #11334 b. Sep 6 1834.
 - 125. v **Mary Ann Ard** #11336 m. **Samuel Muse** #11343.
 - 126. vi **Martha Lee Ard** #11337 b. Jan 8 1866.
 - 127. vii **Catherine M. Ard** #11338 m. _____ **Wiltshire** #11344. Was she married to Easterlin before Wiltshire?
 - 128. viii **Sarah Ard** #11339 m. _____ **Brewer** #11345.
 - 129. ix **John S. Ard** #11340 m. Jan 1 1850, in Probably Copiah County, MS, **Mary** _____ #11346.
Mary: Mary's name shown as "Alford" but suspect it is married- not maiden name.
 - 130. x **Jacob A. Ard** #11341.
29. **Julius Caesar Alford** #3111 (3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 15 1808, Alfordsville, Robeson Co., NC,¹⁶ ref: JUL808NC,¹⁷ m. Jan 22 1835, in Copiah Co., MS,¹⁸ **Mary Jane "Jency" Cammack** #3125, b. Jan 22 1815, Sumner Co., TN, (daughter of Thomas Cammack #6376 and Isabella Neally #6377) d. Oct 7 1896, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS. Julius died Oct 15 1899, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS,¹⁹ buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS.²⁰ He was enumerated in Copiah Co. MS in 1850 age 40, 1860 age 53 and 1870 age 68.
Mary: Her parents immigrated from Ireland when her father was about fifteen years old.
- Children:*
- + 131. i **Martha Katrain Alford** #3129 b. Feb 28 1836.
 - 132. ii **Mary "Mollie" Jane Alford** #3130 b. Apr 27 1838, Copiah Co., MS, d. Dec 28 1865, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS. Mollie did not marry.
 - + 133. iii **James Thomas Alford** #3131 b. Apr 25 1840.
 - + 134. iv **John Franklin Alford** #3132 b. May 25 1843.
 - + 135. v **William Warren Alford** #3133 b. Sep 28 1845.
 - + 136. vi **Julius Caesar Alford, Jr.** #3134 b. Nov 30 1847.
 - 137. vii **Alice Saphronia McTyer Alford** #3135 b. Sep 22 1850, Copiah Co., MS, m. Feb 13 1876, **Eugene A. Ray** #3146. Alice died Jul 14 1877, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS.
 - 138. viii **Alberta Lucretia Adair Alford** #3136 b. Sep 12 1853, Copiah Co., MS, d. Sep 11 1859, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS. She died young.
 - 139. ix **Jacob Elias Alford** #3137 b. Sep 27 1857, Copiah Co., MS, d. Mar 6 1888, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS. Jacob never married.
31. **Miranda Loretta Alford** #3113 (3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 13 1815, Robeson Co., NC, m. Oct 2 1834, in Copiah Co., MS, **William Summerfield Wilson** #3127, b. Jun 17 1809, (son of James A.

¹⁶ Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA 1317-18 CA20ac

¹⁷ Data Quality = 88 (87 87 86 76 87 88)

¹⁸ Family Group Record prepared by Tressie Bowman.

¹⁹ Family Group Record prepared by Julius M. "Pooley" Alford.

²⁰ Published Cemetery Data- See AAFA Cemetery Records

Wilson #6502 and Cynthia Liles #6503) d. before 1850. Miranda died Feb 9 1879, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Old Crystal Springs Cem, Copiah Co, MS. There is some question about the middle name. Elizabeth Hazlip, AAFA member descendant says she has never heard anything but "L."

Children:

- + 140. i **James M. Wilson** #6492 b. Jul 28 1835.
- 141. ii **William Wallace Wilson** #13976 b. Nov 23 1837, Copiah Co., MS, d. Sep 23 1862.
- + 142. iii **Cynthia Camilla Wilson** #13977 b. Feb 20 1840.
- 143. iv **John P. Wilson** #13979 b. Oct 21 1844, Copiah Co., MS, m. May 1 1866, **Eliza Barker** #13980, d. Feb 28 1929. John died May 25 1928.
- 144. v **Edwin E. "E.E." Wilson** #13978 b. Sep 11 1892, Copiah Co., MS, m. Dec 20 1866, **Margaret E. McNeal** #13981. Edwin died ____ __ ____. He obviously does not fit in this family having been born 15 years after his mother's death.

32. **Lodwick Blue Alford** #4417 (4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. ____ __ 1794, Robeson Co., NC, m. Jan 12 1819, in Sumner Co., TN, **Cinderella Bridges Hall** #4426, b. 1800, d. 1874. Lodwick died Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. BRANCH CODING FOR #0720 HAS HIM AS 1797

Children:

- + 145. i **Warren Little Alford** #4559 b. Sep 28 1823.
- 146. ii **Althea Ann Alford** #4560 b. 1825, South Carolina, ref: A43b p1460-61, m. (1) **James P. McInnis** #4570, m. (2) **Levi Legette** #4571. Althea buried: Olivet Cem., Marion County, SC.
- 147. iii **Bethsheba Collins Alford** #4568 b. ____ __ 1828, Tennessee, buried: Olivet Cem., Marion County, SC.
- 148. iv **Bethea Alford** #4562 b. ____ __ 1831 CA, South Carolina.
- 149. v **Louise Perry Alford** #4561 b. ____ __ 1830, South Carolina,²¹ buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
- + 150. vi **Sion H. Alford** #4563 b. May 15 1831.
- 151. vii **Douglas Alford** #4565 b. 1834, d. 1865, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Private, died at home.
- 152. viii **William Alford** #4566 b. ____ __ 1836 CA, South Carolina.
- 153. ix **Jane Alford** #4567 b. ____ __ 1838 Est, South Carolina ??, buried: Olivet Cem., Marion County, SC.
- 154. x **Mannilla** #4564 b. ____ __ 1841, South Carolina.

33. **Sion Alford** #4416 (4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 17 1796, Robeson Co., NC, m. (1) **Catherine McPhaul** #4424, b. Mar 15 1802, d. Mar 2 1831, Robeson Co., NC, m. (2) Dec __ 1833, in Robeson Co., NC, **Elizabeth Little** #4425, b. Mar 7 1802, d. Dec 18 1889. Sion died Mar 6 1873.

Children by Catherine McPhaul:

- + 155. i **Paisley Alford** #4535 b. Oct 3 1825.
- + 156. ii **Alexander "Sandy" Alford** #4536 b. Sep 18 1827.
- 157. iii **Bethea Jane Alford** #4537 b. Est __ 1828, Robeson Co., NC.
- 158. iv **Flora Ann Alford** #4538 b. Jan 28 1829, Robeson Co., NC, d. ____ __ 1910, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Ashpole Cemetery, Robeson County, NC.
- 159. v **Catherine Alford** #4539 b. 1830, Robeson Co., NC, ref: A42c p1458-60, m. Jul 15 1859, in Robeson Co., NC, **James McRae** #4544, b. Robeson Co., NC.

²¹ Frank L. Alford says she was born 1827 in Tennessee

Children by Elizabeth Little:)

- + 160. vi **Henry Giles Alford** #4545 b. May 4 1835.
 - + 161. vii **David Alford** #4546 b. May 27 1836.
 - 162. viii **Evander Jacob Alford** #4547 b. Nov 1 1837, Robeson Co., NC, m. Jan 27 1869, **Flora Ann Buie** #4556, b. May __ 1841, Robeson Co., NC. Evander died Robeson Co., NC, buried: Ashpole Cemetery, Robeson County, NC.
 - 163. ix **Margaret Dian Alford** #4548 b. Jun 17 1839, Robeson Co., NC, ref: A42d p1458-60, m. Feb __ 1870, **John Carr** #4557, b. Duplin County, North Carolina. Margaret died 1910.
John: John was "of Wallace NC"
 - 164. x **Lew Ellen Alford** #4549 b. Aug 12 1841, Robeson Co., NC, m. Apr __ 1868, **William Joe Boney** #4558, b. Duplin County, North Carolina.
 - 165. xi **Elizabeth Francis Alford** #4550 b. Aug __ 1843, Robeson Co., NC, d. __ __ 1911.
 - 166. xii **Mary Virginia Alford** #4551 b. Feb 13 1845, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Ashpole Cemetery, Robeson County, NC.
 - 167. xiii **Annabelle Alford** #4552 b. May 27 1846, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Ashpole Cemetery, Robeson County, NC.
34. **Neill Little Alford** #4418 (4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Mar 5 1799, Robeson Co., NC, m. **Grace McPherson** #4427, b. Mar 12 1806, d. Oct 20 1886, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Neill died Jul 1 1866, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. They lived near Reedy Creek Presbyterian Church in Dillion Co. SC.
- Children:*
- + 168. i **Flora Alford** #4573 b. Jun 26 1826.
 - + 169. ii **William McDonald Alford** #4574 b. Sep 26 1827.
 - 170. iii **Julia Ann Alford** #4576 b. Apr 12 1829, South Carolina, d. Dec 22 1865, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - + 171. iv **Henry Clay Alford** #4577 b. Sep 7 1831.
 - 172. v **Catherine B. Alford** #4578 b. Mar 1832, South Carolina, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. She never married. No death date in cemetery record. She spelled with "K" in census.
 - 173. vi **Robert Harlee Alford** #4579 b. Apr 15 1833, South Carolina, d. Aug 14 1868, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. He was a Confederate Soldier. Earlier record had his death in March but the cemetery record has August.
 - 174. vii **Carolyn C. Alford** #4580 b. __ __ 1835, South Carolina, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - 175. viii **Christian J. Alford** #4581 b. Jan 19 1835, South Carolina, d. Nov 4 1887, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - + 176. ix **Harriett Black Alford** #4575 b. Jan 21 1840.
 - + 177. x **Amanda D. Alford** #4582 b. 1836.
 - + 178. xi **Mary D. Alford** #4583 b. 1838.
 - + 179. xii **Henrietta Coit Alford** #4584 b. Apr 28 1855.
 - 180. xiii **Walter Starr Alford** #4586 b. Dec __ 1842, South Carolina.
 - 181. xiv **John D. Alford** #4585 b. Mar __ 1847, South Carolina, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Enumerated 1900 in Marion Co. SC with brother Walter, and sisters Kate and Florence.
 - 182. xv **Florence Matilda Alford** #4587 b. Sep 5 1848, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.

35. **Catherine Alford** #4419 (4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Apr 1 1801, Robeson Co., NC, ref: A4a p1456-61, m. Oct 19 1824, in Robeson Co., NC, **Daniel C. McCormick** #4428, (son of Duncan McCormick #9599 and _____ #9600). Catherine died Sep 1 1829, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC. Catherine died at age 28 years 5 months.
- Children:*
- + 183. i **Alexander Little McCormick** #4450 b. May 14 1826.
 - 184. ii **Jeannette "Jennie" McCormick** #9686 b. Feb 1828, m. 1855, **John McGirt** #9687.
38. **Mary Alford** #4421 (4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 5 1808, Robeson Co., NC, ref: A4c p1456,62-63, m. Feb 24 1834, in Richmond Co., NC, **Dugal McCallum** #4429, b. Feb 4 1800, d. Aug 2 1881. Mary died Jun 30 1845, Robeson Co., NC.
- Children:*
- 185. i **Neill McCallum** #13987 b. 1835, North Carolina.
 - 186. ii **Rebecca Jane McCallum** #13988 b. 1836, North Carolina.
 - 187. iii **Angus Lawrence McCallum** #13989 b. 1838, North Carolina.
 - 188. iv **Katherine McCallum** #13990 b. 1840, North Carolina.
 - + 189. v **Diana McCallum** #4530 b. Jul 29 1842.
 - 190. vi **Flora L. McCallum** #13991 b. 1845, North Carolina.
39. **James Little Alford** #4423 (4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 9 1811, Robeson Co., NC, m. (1) Nov 24 1831, **Sarah McPhaul** #4430, b. Jun 6 1809, Robeson Co., NC, (daughter of Daniel McPhaul #9597 and Flora Patterson #9598) d. Dec 1 1862, South Carolina, m. (2) **Effie McLeod** #4431. James died Jun 14 1883, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. He was enumerated in 1850 Marion Co., SC with wife (Sarah) and ten kids.
- Children by Sarah McPhaul:*
- 191. i **Eliza Jane Alford** #4595 b. Aug 22 1832, North Carolina, d. Feb 27 1870, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - 192. ii **Artemus Alford** #4596 b. Jan 3 1834, South Carolina, d. Jul 31 1862, Richmond, Virginia, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - 193. iii **Flora Catherine Alford** #4597 b. Dec 25 1835, South Carolina, d. Jun 30 1890, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - 194. iv **Mary Ann Alford** #4598 b. Aug 12 1837, South Carolina, d. Dec 21 1928, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - + 195. v **Daniel Warren Alford** #4599 b. May 22 1839.
 - + 196. vi **Diane Gabriel Alford** #4600 b. Jan 31 1841.
 - 197. vii **Malcolm Alexander Alford** #4601 b. Nov 3 1842, South Carolina, d. Jun 24 1864, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Private, killed at South A. ?
 - 198. viii **Effie Alford** #4602 b. Jun 15 1844, South Carolina, d. Jul 24 1897, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - + 199. ix **James Frierson Alford** #4603 b. Aug 29 1846.
 - + 200. x **Neill Little Alford** #4604 b. Oct 19 1848.
 - 201. xi **Sarah Coit Alford** #4605 b. Apr 11 1851, South Carolina, d. Jun 14 1871, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - + 202. xii **Manton Alford** #4606 b. Feb 5 1854.
43. **Joseph Thompson** #15538 (6.Charity², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 7 1804, ref: Aa3 p 1465, m. **Mary Susan Rowland** #15545, d. Apr 3 1892. Joseph died Oct 7 1881.
- Children:*

- + 203. i **John Sanders Thompson** #15555.
 - 204. ii **Susan Rowland Thompson** #15559 b. Aug 22 1836, m. (1) **John Powell Fulmore** #15562, m. (2) **Robert McKeagle** #15563. Susan died Mar 6 1912, buried: Hopewell Ch. Cem. Hopewell, SC.
 - 205. iii **Charles A. Thompson** #15556 b. Jun 25 1840, d. Dec 29 1872, buried: Thompson Cemetery.
 - 206. iv **Charity Thompson** #15558 m. (1) **William Blount** #15564, m. (2) **David Townsend** #15565.
 - 207. v **Needham J. Thompson** #15557 b. Aug 11 1842, m. **Margaret Nivens** #15566. Needham died Dec 12 1910.
 - 208. vi **Ora Thompson** #15560 m. **Lawrence McCallum** #15561, ref: A4c1 p1462.
56. **Nancy Alford** #4433 (7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 22 1807, North Carolina, ref: A6a p1463-64, m. **George Trawick** #4443. Nancy died Jun 9 1839, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC. She was buried as Alford rather than Trawick. No Trawicks listed in "Vanishing Ancestors."
George: George went west after the death of Nancy Alford
Children:
- 209. i **Cornelius Lee Trawick** #28442 m. **Ann Welch** #28446.
 - 210. ii **Charity Trawick** #28443 m. **Joel Covington** #28447.
 - 211. iii **Mary Ann Trawick** #28445 m. **Sion Odom** #28448.
57. **Benjamin Lee Alford** #4434 (7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 8 1809, North Carolina, m. (1) Nov 23 1841, in Robeson Co., NC, **Harriett McNeill** #4444, b. Apr 17 1811, d. Jul 3 1852, Robeson Co., NC, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC, m. (2) **Anna McDonald** #4445, b. May 11 1819, North Carolina, d. Mar 27 1882, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC. Benjamin died Apr 18 1889, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC. He went to Mississippi when a young man and farmed there for a year and then returned to Robeson Co., NC. Harlee. See MS Land Record Article in AAFA ACTION
Children by Harriett McNeill:
- + 212. i **Malcom E. Alford** #4614 b. Oct 23 1846.
 - + 213. ii **Ruth Sophia Alford** #4613 b. Feb 21 1845.
 - + 214. iii **James Wellington Alford** #4612 b. Dec 14 1842.
 - 215. iv **William Alford** #4615 b. May 1848, South Carolina.
 - + 216. v **Benjamin Ansel Alford** #4616 b. May 12 1852.
 - 217. vi **Harriet J. Alford** #15622 b. about 1858, Marion Co., SC.
Children by Anna McDonald:)
 - 218. vii **Infant Son Alford** #4622 buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.
 - 219. viii **Harriett Jane Alford** #4623 b. Sep 29 1857, Marion Co., SC, d. Apr 26 1862, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.
 - 220. ix **Mary Annetta Alford** #4624 b. Estimate 1859, South Carolina ??, m. **James Graham** #4626.
 - 221. x **Germelle Alford** #4625.
58. **Sarah Ann Alford** #4435 (7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 6 1811, North Carolina, ref: A6b p1463-64, m. Sep 22 1830, in Robeson Co., NC, **Elias Philip Townsend** #4446, b. Sep 4 1806, Robeson Co., NC, (son of William Townsend #28449 and Sarah Thompson #28450). Sarah died May 17 1853, buried: Fulmore Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.
Children:

222. i **Francis Marion Townsend** #9651 m. **Georgia Johnson** #9658.
223. ii **Sarah Caroline Townsend** #9652 b. Jun 13 1837, m. Nov 6 1856, **Ebenezer LeGette Sweat** #9659. Sarah died Jan 31 1914.
224. iii **Julia Ann Townsend** #9653 m. **Calvin J. Allred** #9660.
225. iv **Ann Eliza Townsend** #9654 m. _____ **Graves** #9661.
226. v **Althea Jane Townsend** #9655 m. **John L. Brigman** #9662.
227. vi **Amanda Townsend** #9656 m. **H. R. Griner** #9663.
228. vii **Suzannah Townsend** #9657 m. **Jesse Rogers** #9664.
62. **James McNair Alford** #4439 (7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 26 1821, North Carolina, m. Feb 24 1868, **Elizabeth Davey Gooch** #4448, d. Mar 2 1909. James died Dec 6 1868.
Children:
229. i **James McNair Alford** #4627 b. about 1869, occupation medical doctor, d. Estimate 1888.
63. **William Berry Alford** #4440 (7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 10 1823, Robeson Co., NC, occupation surveyor, m. Estimate 1852, **Anna Jane Thomas** #4449, b. Dec 2 1839, South Carolina, (daughter of Eli Thomas #7739 and Mary Hamer #7740) d. May 8 1897, Kershaw Co., SC, buried: Camden, Kershaw Co., SC. William died Feb 24 1902, Camden, Kershaw Co., SC, buried: Quaker Cem., Camden, Kershaw Co., SC. Resided Marion Co., Marlboro Co., and Kershaw Co. SC He died at the home of his son Lawrence E. Alford, obit says he born Oct 30 vs Oct 10.
Children:
- + 230. i **Lawrence Elias Alford** #4628 b. Nov 26 1851.
- + 231. ii **William Thomas Alford** #4629 b. Dec 27 1856.
232. iii **Mack L. Alford** #4630 b. Oct 1864, South Carolina, d. Nov 23 1932, Richmond Co., GA, buried: Quaker Cem., Camden, Kershaw Co., SC. Source of dates shown not known. Gravestone says b. 1862 d. 1952.
233. iv **Manton L. Alford** #4631 b. Sep 1866, South Carolina, d. 1913, Richmond Co., GA.
234. v **Mary Frances Alford** #4632 b. 1870, South Carolina, d. 1933, buried: Quaker Cem., Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.
235. vi **Eugene Alford** #4633 b. Jan 7 1872, Marlboro Co., SC, d. Feb 16 1894, Kershaw Co., SC, buried: Quaker Cem., Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.
236. vii **Leonidas Alford** #7741. Died Young.
65. **Elizabeth Charity Alford** #4442 (7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. 1829, North Carolina, ref: A6f p 1463, m. Mar 9 1848, in Alfordsville, Robeson Co., NC, **Alexander Little McCormick** #4450, b. May 14 1826, (son of Daniel C. McCormick #4428 and Catherine Alford #4419) ref: A4a1 p1461, d. Oct 16 1863, Mars Bluff, Florence Co., SC. Elizabeth died 1920. Attended Flora College 1842
Alexander: NAD: buried 1st Blenheim then his body moved to Alford Yard near Rocky Creek Church, Dillon SC. He was wounded and disabled in Confederate Army. He served as Assessor of War Taxes.
Children:
- + 237. i **Eugene Little McCormick** #9672 b. Feb 1 1850.
238. ii **Corinna Pace McCormick** #9675 b. Dec 24 1851, m. Dec 15 1886, **Benjamin Franklin Davis** #28393. Corinna died Nov 19 1925, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
239. iii **Alexander Harlee McCormick** #9674 m. **Mary James McRae** #9683, ref: Ar2cb p 1460.

240. iv **Elias Alford McCormick** #9673 b. Sep 25 1853, m. **Mary Flynn Coursar** #9682, b. Jun 17 1873, d. Oct 27 1941, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Elias died Jun 19 1932, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
241. v **Hortense B. McCormick** #9676 b. Jul 6 1856, South Carolina, m. **John Calhoun Henagan** #9684, b. Dec 6 1853, South Carolina, ref: 6H 601123 p2358, d. Oct 16 1931, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Hortense died Jan 11 1903, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
John: His ref conflicts with Robert Young Hayne Henagan on p 2359 in Harllee's KINFOLKS.
242. vi **Ida McCormick** #9677 b. Mar 28 1858, d. Feb 10 1863, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
243. vii **Cora I. McCormick** #9678 b. May 6 1861, Bennettsville, Marlboro Co, SC, m. **Thomas Irby Rogers** #9685, ref: CA20a2.
67. **Brittain Drake Alford** #4453 (9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. about 1808, North Carolina,²² m. Aug 6 1831, in Wilson Co., TN, **Martha Graves** #4465, b. estimate 1810, d. 1845-50. Brittain died Tarrant Co., TX.

His name was sometimes spelled as Britton. In Muhlenburg Co., KY in 1830. He was identified as a land owner in Bowie Co. TX in 1839, 1840, 1841 and 1846. The family disappears from census records after 1850 in Bowie Co., but a B. D. Alford is on Tarrant Co., tax lists in 1863 and 1864. Two 3rd class land grants issues in 1841 were surveyed in Tarrant Co. in 1857 for B. D. Alford. The Tarrant Co. 1860 census was lost. Tarrant Co. TX records prior to 1876 burned so no marriage records are available prior to that time.

Martha: She apparently died before 1850 as 15 year old Elizabeth is the oldest female in the household.

Children:

244. i **Elizabeth Alford** #11746 b. Abt __ 1835, Tennessee.
245. ii **Mary Alford** #11747 b. Abt __ 1838, Tennessee.
246. iii **Wiley Alford** #11748 b. Abt __ 1841, Texas.
247. iv **Frances P. Alford** #11749 b. Jul 24 1845, Texas, m. Jan 2 1890, in Tarrant Co., TX, **Thomas Jefferson Rowland** #16788. Frances died Jun 20 1921, White Settlement, Tarrant Co., TX, buried: Oakwood Cem. Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. he married her sister's widower. Was she married before? She was originally buried in White Settlement Cemetery but later moved to Oakwood.
248. v **Joannah Walker Alford** #11750 b. Jul 24 1845, Texas.
249. vi **Sophia Alford** #11751 b. Abt __ 1845, Texas.
68. **Mary P. Alford** #4452 (9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Est __ 1810, Wilson Co., TN, m. Nov 12 1830, in Wilson Co., TN, **William J. Hayes** #4464.
Children:
250. i **Richard Hayes** #11687.
69. **Ruth Ann Alford** #4454 (9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Mar 2 1813, Wilson Co., TN, m. Nov 18 1833, in Wilson Co., TN, **John Rutland Cawthon** #4466, b. Mar 18 1809, Wilson Co., TN, (son of John Cawthon #11688 and Parthenia Rutland #11689) d. Feb 18 1890, Wilson Co., TN, buried: Cawthon

²² Census, 1850, Bowie County, Texas

Fam., Cem., Mt. Juliet, TN. Ruth died Jul 9 1884, Wilson Co., TN, buried: Cawthon Fam., Cem., Mt. Juliet, TN.

Children:

- + 251. i **Parthenia R. Cawthon** #11691 b. Sep 1 1834.
- + 252. ii **Francis Mariah "Frank" Cawthon** #11690 b. Feb 11 1837.
- 253. iii **Mary L. Cawthon** #11692. Apparently never married.

70. **Matilda Clarky Alford** #4455 (9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Est __ 1817, Wilson Co., TN, m. Aug 22 1837, in Wilson Co., TN, **Richard P. Lumpkin** #4467, b. Abt __ 1828. Matilda died Bef __ 1850.

Children:

- 254. i **Lissa Lumpkin** #11693 b. ____ 1839.
- 255. ii **James Lumpkin** #11694 b. ____ 1841.
- 256. iii **Mary Lumpkin** #11695 b. ____ 1844.

72. **James P. Alford** #4457 (9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 18 1821, Wilson Co., TN,²³ m. May 23 1844, in Bowie Co., TX, **Minerva C. Maulding** #4469, b. Jun __ 1828, Tennessee, d. Feb 14 1905, Tarrant Co., TX.²⁴ James died Jul 3 1904, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.²⁵ Per Donna Graves Ferrell AAFA #0658 speaking of Brittain D. Alford: "In a letter dated 14 July 1840, his brother James P. Alford wrote his uncle William in Ky. James asks to be written to at Fulton, Homstead, Ark. He says he is in Texas at the time of writing, and is thirty miles from his brother Brittain and William Hays. (he is their brother-in-law, he married Mary P. Alford)."

His obituary, which styled him as "Colonel," says he moved to Texas in 1836. In 1858 he moved to Tarrant County.

Census 1850, Bowie Co., TX page 344, family 43 (listed as Alfred) James P. 30 TN, M.C. 22 TN, Sophia C. 5 TX, M.A.(f) 3 TX, 4 month infant and Henry Durham 28 SC. Thus far he and his family have not been found in 1860. 1870 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co. Page 528, house 814, family 816 (listed as Alford) J. P. 49 TN, Minerva C. 42 TN, Sophia 23 TX, Sallie 17 TX, Mary 15 TX, Ella 14 TX, Virginia 13 TX, Callice 9 TX, B. B. (m) 7 TX and Robt W. 3 TX. June 9,1880, Fort Worth,Tarrant Co. page 38, house 120, family 120. (listed as Allford) Jas P. 59 TN, M. C. 52 TN, Virginia 24 TX, Caladonia R. 20 TX, Benjamin B. 17 TX, Robt W. 12 TX, Edgar P. 9 and granddaughter Myrtle Wood 7 TX. In 1880 there were in Fort Worth. In 1900 James and Minerva were in Eastland County, TX and their son Edgar and grand daughter Myrtle were living with them. Son, Benjamin was not far away with his wife, Eva.

Children:

- + 257. i **Sophie Alford** #11661 b. May 25 1845.
- 258. ii **Mary Ann Alford** #11663 b. ____ 1847, Texas.
- + 259. iii **Sallie Eugenia Alford** #11662 b. May 4 1849.
- + 260. iv **Ella B. Alford** #11664 b. 1855.
- 261. v **Virginia M. Alford** #11665 b. ____ 1857, Texas, m. Nov 28 1880, in Tarrant Co.,

²³ Much of the data on his descendants came from Kay B. Young, AAFA #890

²⁴ Death certificate #53514 - copy not available.

²⁵ Need to verify that it was this James P. whose was listed as J. P. Alford on certificate #53045

TX,²⁶ **Frank M. Young** #11684.

262. vi **Caldonia "Callice" Alford** #11666 b. ____ 1861, Texas.

263. vii **Benjamin B. Alford** #11667 b. Apr __ 1863, Texas, m. **Eva** _____ #11671, b. Jul __ 1870, Texas, d. ____ 1969,²⁷ buried: Pioneer Rest Cem, Tarrant County, Texas. Benjamin died Feb 24 1932, Tarrant Co., TX,²⁸ buried: Pioneer Rest Cem, Tarrant County, Texas. He and wife were enumerated in Eastland County, Texas in 1900, not far from his parents.

Eva: No children.

+ 264. viii **Robert W. Alford** #11668 b. Sep 14 1871.

+ 265. ix **Edgar P. Alford** #4634 b. Mar __ 1872.

73. **Wiley Napoleon Bonapart Alford** #4458 (9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 19 1826, Wilson Co., TN, m. (1) **Nancy Dicey Charles Bilbro** #4470, b. Abt __ 1827, (daughter of William Bilbro #11696 and Elizabeth Johnson #11697) d. ____ 1862, m. (2) **Frances Carmack** #4471, m. (3) Nov 28 1877, in Sumner Co., TN, **Mary Carney** #4472. Wiley died May 20 1905, Robertson Co., TN.

This is an obituary for Wiley from an unknown source:

Brother W.N.B. Alford, father of Rev. F.E. Alford, of the Tennessee Conference, died at his home, in Robertson County, Tenn., May 20, 1905. Brother Alford was born January 19, 1826, and was in his eightieth year at the time of his death.

In early life he was converted and joined the Methodist church, and lived all his life in its communion. He loved the Church, he loved all Christians; but he was devoted to his own Church. He was never happier than when the preachers visited him, and never too busy to spend hours in conversation with them. He loved to talk about religion. He had an experience and was not ashamed to speak of it. His was a happy, Christian life. It was my privilege to be his pastor for three years, and frequently to be in his home. It was a truly Christian home.

Brother Alford s wife was Miss Dicey C. Bilbro, and to this union seven children were born, all but one of whom are living and members of the Church. Their father never accumulated for them a great estate, but he left them a better heritage; a good name, which is rather to be chosen than great riches. He was a great sufferer in his old age, and for four or five years was almost totally blind, yet he continued cheerful and bright. He had read his Bible much, and in his last sickness would repeat whole chapters. When the end came he was ready. There are no dark, chilly waters; all is bright before me, he testified, and, requesting all of his children to meet him in heaven, he fell on sleep. Dear old friend of my early ministry, we shall meet again.

Mary: She was Mrs. Mary Carney and by her earlier marriage had Elizabeth and Edwin.

Children by Nancy Dicey Charles Bilbro:

266. i **Sophie Elizabeth Alford** #11723 b. Jul 25 1849.

267. ii **William Wiley Alford** #4638 b. Nov 14 1851, Wilson Co., TN, m. **Fannie Murray** #25310, b. 1844, Wilson Co., TN, d. 1928, Wilson Co., TN, buried: Murray-Hessy

²⁶ Need proof that it was this Virginia, who married as Virginia M. here.

²⁷ Entry based on a cemetery listing. Do we have the correct Eva Alford?

²⁸ Certificate # 8757- not available.

Cem., Wilson Co., TN. William died 1928, Mt. Juliet, Wilson Co., TN, buried: Murray-Hessy Cem., Wilson Co., TN. Funeral services for W.W. Alford, 77, who died Thursday at 4 o'clock at his home near Mt. Juliet [Wilson Co.], Tenn., will be held at the Pleasant Grove Methodist church Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock &.

Mr. Alford is survived by one foster daughter, Mrs. Minnie Bass, of Nashville; one brother, F.E. Alford of Cedar Hill, Tenn.; three sisters Mrs. Sophia Stamper of Nashville, Mrs. Sallie Stamper of Mt. Juliet, and Mrs. Susie Johnson of Texas; two nephews, Walter Murray, Jr., of Nashville and Carmack Alford of Cedar Hill, and two nieces, Frances Alford of Cedar Hill and Ollie Carney of Nashville.

Honorary pallbearers will be Ben Pride, Tom Pride, Sam Thompson, Purley Lane, Joe Jones, Henry Castleman, J.C. Lane and Davis Wright. Active pallbearers will be Tex Wright, Willie Wright, Gilliam Carver, Charlie Cook, Willie Sperry, Manie Jackson and John Wright.

Burial will be in the Murray cemetery.

- 268. iii **Sally N. Alford** #11724 b. Sep 21 1855, Wilson Co., TN.
- + 269. iv **Benjamin Lafayette Alford** #11698 b. Sep 9 1858.
- 270. v **Fountain Ellis Alford** #4639 b. Apr 26 1861, Wilson Co., TN, m. **Laura Matthews** #11699, b. 1864, d. 1958, buried: Elmwood Cem., Springfield, Robertson, TN. Fountain died 1932, Robertson Co., TN, buried: Elmwood Cem., Springfield, Robertson, TN. An obituary for Fountain from an unknown source:

Retired Minister Is Killed by Auto; Once Held Pastorate Here

SPRINGFIELD, TENN., March 8 The Rev. Fountain Ellis Alford, 71, retired Methodist minister of Cedar Hill, was fatally injured this morning when struck by a tourist while walking near his home. Mr. Alford was taken to a Nashville hospital where he died about 2 o'clock.

Driver of the automobile that hit the former minister was George E. Foster, of Warsaw, Wis., who described himself as a vice-president of an insurance company and a director of a bank there. He stopped after the accident but was arrested by Highway Patrolman S.B. Odom on a charge of reckless driving. This charge was later dismissed after a hearing before Squire J.S. Barlett of Springfield. Immediately following the dismissal of the charge R.L. Peck, Springfield attorney for Mr. Alford, filed suit against Mr. Foster for \$10,000 and attached his expensive sedan. Later the car was released after Mr. Foster posted \$3,000 bond.

Mr. Foster claimed the minister stepped in front of his car and he declared the accident was unavoidable. He continued on his way from Miami to Warsaw.

Mr. Alford was born in Wilson county but spent most of his childhood and young manhood in Robertson county. He joined the Tennessee Methodist conference in 1887 and for 31 years served in various pastorates, several being in Nashville. He was pastor

of a church at Sparta, one in Waverly, and in Nashville filled the pulpit at Woodbine, Humphrey Street, South Street, Park Avenue and Carroll Street Methodist churches.

His last pastorate, at Carroll Street, was resigned in 1918 on account of impaired health. He took his supernumerary relation and since that time lived on his farm near Cedar Hill.

His wife, Mrs. Laura Matthews Alford, survives.

Funeral services will be held at the Methodist church at Cedar Hill sometime Friday. Thanks to Diane G. Weathers, AAFA #1162 AAFA has a clipping of the news article reporting his wedding and one reporting his death.

Laura: They had no children.

271. vi **Susan B. Alford** #4640 b. Sep 22 1863, Tennessee ??, m. _____ **Johnson** #11700. Susan and her husband moved to Texas. - Naomi Hailey.

74. **Sophia Valetine Alford** #4459 (9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. ____ 1828, Wilson Co., TN, m. (1) Apr 30 1845, in Wilson Co., TN, **Shadrack Jarman** #4473, b. Dec 26 1807, (son of Robert Hall Jarman #11702 and Susan Small #11703) d. Sep 16 1873, m. (2) **William Jennings** #4474, m. (3) **L. B. Ferrell** #4475, occupation Minister.

Children by Shadrack Jarman:

+ 272. i **Sue Elizabeth Jarman** #11701 b. Feb 26 1846.

75. **Edmond Lafayette Alford** #4460 (9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 26 1830, Wilson Co., TN, m. **Francesca "Fannie" Melissa Belltati** #891, b. Feb 5 1835, Newark, Nottingham, Eng., d. Jun 22 1936, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, buried: Pioneer Rest Cem, Tarrant Co., TX. Edmond died Nov 10 1900, Tarrant Co., TX, buried: Pioneer Rest Cem, Tarrant Co., TX.

He was still in Wilson Co. TN in 1850; supposedly went to Bowie Co. TX in 1853, then Tarrant Co. in 1866.

In 1880 he was enumerated in Tarrant Co. as E. S. Olford 49 TN with wife Fannie 44 EN. Both his parents were born in NC. Children, all born in TX: Mary 19, Chas B. 15, Clarence M. 13, F. P. (f) 11, Alma A. 9 and Alta J. 8.

He was enumerated in Tarrant County, Texas as Constable- with wife and four children. He, wife and one child were still there in 1900.

He was listed as having a Texas Confederate Pension - #39767, Book 5. Can we get a copy???

[Robert P. Carver work shows a child SOPHIA.]

Francesca: Death certificate # 33201

Children:

273. i **May A. Alford** #11752 b. Apr 14 1861, Bowie Co., TX.
+ 274. ii **Charles B. Alford** #11753 b. Jul ____ 1865.
+ 275. iii **Clarence Moss Alford** #11754 b. Jun 9 1866.
276. iv **Frances "Fannie" P. Alford** #11755 b. Abt ____ 1869, Tarrant Co., TX.
277. v **Annie Alma. Alford** #11756 b. May 26 1871, Tarrant Co., TX, d. Jun 23 1944, Tarrant Co., TX, buried: Pioneer Rest Cem, Tarrant County, Texas.

278. vi **Alta Jarman Alford** #21510 b. Mar 24 1874, Tarrant Co., TX.

76. **Benjamin M. Alford** #4461 (9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 13 1833, Wilson Co., TN, occupation Medical Doctor, m. Abt __ 1860, in Texas,²⁹ **Josephine** ____ #11740, b. Apr __ 1844, Texas. Benjamin died Aft __ 1910, California. He was enumerated in 1860 Bowie County, Texas as an M.D. with 16 year old wife Josephine. Brothers Brittain D. and James P. Alford had been there in 1850. If he was enumerated in the 1870 census we have not found him but the age of his children suggest he was in Texas until the late 1870's. He appears in the 1880 census of Tulare County, California with a four month old son who was born in Texas. He continued to reside in Tulare County and was enumerated there in 1900 and 1910.

Children:

- 279. i **William H. Alford** #11741 b. Abt __ 1867, Texas.³⁰
- 280. ii **Josephine. P. Alford** #11742 b. Abt __ 1868, Texas.³¹
- 281. iii **Forrest Leon Alford** #11743 b. Mar __ 1870, California.³²
- 282. iv **Daisy Alford** #11744 b. Oct __ 1874, California,³³ d. ____ _ ____.
- 283. v **Infant Alford** #11745 b. ____ _ 1880, Texas,³⁴ d. ____ _ ____.

Fourth Generation

77. **Joseph Milton Brown** #22237 (13.Susanna³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. 1834, Stokes Co., NC, occupation Doctor, m. **Martha Frances Weeb** #22238, d. 1884, Coushatta, Red River Parish, LA, buried: Springville Cemetery, Coushatta, LA. Joseph died 1906, Coushatta, Red River Parish, LA, buried: Springville Cemetery, Coushatta, LA.

Children:

+ 284. i **John William Brown** #22239 b. Aug 31 1864.

79. **Elizabeth Catherine McKay** #4512 (14.Catherine³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 1 1824, m. Nov 21 1850, in South Carolina, **John McKay Alford** #4510, b. Jun 19 1821, North Carolina, (son of Jacob Alford #3105 and Mary McKay #3116) ref: C A20ac21 p1318, occupation medical doctor, d. Nov 28 1874, Mississippi,³⁵ buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS. Elizabeth died Jun 12 1896, Texas.

Children:

- 285. i **Alonzo Constantine Troy M. Alford** #6252 b. Oct 2 1851, Copiah Co., MS, d. Nov 25 1876, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS.
- + 286. ii **Mary Catherine "Kate" McKay Alford** #6254 b. Dec 26 1857.
- 287. iii **John Jacob Ard Knox Alford** #6255 b. May 5 1861, Copiah Co., MS, d. Jun 4 1928, Texas, buried: Bethesda Cem., Parker County, Texas.

²⁹ Probably Bowie County.

³⁰ Census 1870 CA Kern

³¹ Census 1870 CA Kern

³² 1880 Census reported him born in Texas- California is correct. He was 2 months old at time of 1870 census in July in Kern Co. CA

³³ She was born in Texas according to 1880 and California the 1900 Censuses.

³⁴ Seems more likely he would have been born in California.

³⁵ Some of the information on him and his descendants came from a Bible record published in FAMILY PUZZLERS, Oct 7 1876 No 468.

83. **Clarky Jane McKay** #4591 (14.Catherine³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 22 1834, m. Nov 3 1859, **Henry Clay Alford** #4577, b. Sep 7 1831, South Carolina, (son of Neill Little Alford #4418 and Grace McPherson #4427) d. Apr 8 1926, buried: Alford Cem., Robeson County, NC. Clarky died Feb 2 1891. [!! Harllee refers to CA20abac !!]
Children:
- 288. i **Katherine McKay Alford** #7610 b. Aug 17 1860, North Carolina, m. **Walter W. Smith** #7620.
 - 289. ii **Lena Bee Alford** #7611 b. May 24 1862, North Carolina, m. **John W. Carter** #7621.
 - + 290. iii **John McKay Alford** #7612 b. Jun 25 1864.
 - 291. iv **Florence Belle Alford** #7613 b. ___ __ 1866 Est, North Carolina.
 - + 292. v **Neill Alford** #7614 b. Sep 9 1867.
 - 293. vi **William Henry Alford** #7615 b. Oct 9 1872, d. Nov 27 1873, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. The cemetery record has him b 1822 and d 1823, but those dates don't fit the situation.
86. **Preston Giles Alford** #4478 (16.Wiley³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 17 1840, Robeson Co., NC,³⁶ ref: PRE840NC,³⁷ m. Dec 16 1875, in Houston Co., AL,³⁸ **Lucy Thurman** #4485, b. ___ __ 1859, Gordon, Houston County, Alabama,³⁹ d. Mar 23 1926, Washington, D.C., buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL. Preston died Sep 3 1890, Columbia, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL. He was enumerated with his parents in 1850 Robeson Co. NC as age 9 born NC. He was with them in 1860 in Henry Co AL as age 17. Where was he in 1870 and 1880? There was a Preston G. Alfred in Jackson Co. FL in 1870 - age 27 born FL.
Lucy: Where was she from the time of Preston's death in 1890 until she died in 1926. We should find her in censuses of 1900-1920.
Children:
- 294. i **Wiley Preston Alford** #6227 b. Dec 12 1876, Columbia, Houston Co., AL,⁴⁰ ref: WIL876AL, d. Sep 28 1907, Columbia, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL.
 - + 295. ii **Margaret "Maggie" Alford** #6228 b. Oct 11 1880.
 - + 296. iii **David Thurman Alford** #6229 b. Jun 27 1882.
 - 297. iv **Lucile Alford** #6230 b. Est __ 1884, Columbia, Houston Co., AL,⁴¹ ref: luc884al, d. ___ __ ____, Dothan, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL.
 - 298. v **Daisy Alford** #6231 b. Est __ 1886, Columbia, Houston Co., AL,⁴² ref: dai886al, m. Nov 24 1909, in Columbia, Houston Co., AL, **Walter Ed. Sanders** #6236, b. Feb 28

³⁶ Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA 1364-5 CA20f1

³⁷ Data Quality = 66 (84 76 64 74 85 43)

³⁸ Alabama Marriage List

³⁹ Cecilia Twining shows born in "Gordon" NC. We have no Gordon listed for NC but there was a Gordonton in Person County and Gordontown in Davison County. Perhaps "Gordon" was just an unlisted community. Harllee says Gordon, AL

⁴⁰ Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA 1365 CA20f11

⁴¹ Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA 1365 CA20f1b

⁴² Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA 1365 CA20f1c

1882, Columbia, Houston Co., AL, d. Dec 3 1930, Houston, Harris Co., TX, buried:
Columbia, Houston Co., AL. Daisy died ____ _ ____, buried: Florida.

87. **James Badger Alford** #4479 (16.Wiley³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 22 1842, Robeson Co., NC,⁴³ ref: JAM842NC, m. Dec 8 1870, in Houston Co., AL, **Sarah Elizabeth Robinson** #4486, b. Oct 30 1848, Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama, d. Jan 8 1927, Dothan, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL. James died Sep 10 1902, Columbia, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL. He was enumerated with his family in Robeson County, NC as age 8. He was with them in Henry County, AL in 1860 as age 16, 1870 as 29. In 1880 he was in Henry County with his own family.

Children:

299. i **Thomas Robinson Alford** #6237 b. Nov 9 1871, Houston Co., AL, d. Aug 29 1895, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL.
300. ii **Wiley Alford** #6238 b. Dec 18 1873, Houston Co., AL.
- + 301. iii **John Cornelius Alford** #6239 b. Feb 22 1876.
302. iv **James Badger Alford** #6240 b. May 11 1878, Houston Co., AL, d. Oct 4 1921, Summit County, Ohio, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL.
303. v **Charles Carroll Alford** #6241 b. Sep 7 1883, Houston Co., AL, d. Jul 27 1888, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL.
- + 304. vi **Homer Peacock Alford** #6242 b. Dec 15 1886.
305. vii **Margaret Agnes Alford** #6243 b. Oct __ 1888, Houston Co., AL.
306. viii **Nettie Goodwin Alford** #6244 b. Jul __ 1890, Houston Co., AL, d. Dec 14 1926, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL.
99. **Mary Ann Alford** #4498 (20.John³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 16 1844, Alfordsville, Robeson Co., NC, m. in Robeson Co., NC, **Malloy McPhaul** #4506, b. Jun 27 1836, Robeson Co., NC, d. Aug 9 1896, Robeson Co., NC, buried: McPhaul Cemetery, Robeson County, NC. Mary died Mar 18 1900, Alfordsville, Robeson Co., NC, buried: McPhaul Cemetery, Robeson County, NC.
- Children:*
307. i **John McPhaul** #15577 b. Dec 12 1870, Robeson Co., NC, d. May 12 1879, Robeson Co., NC.
308. ii **James Jordan McPhaul** #15578 b. Jul 11 1872, Robeson Co., NC.
309. iii **Scott Malloy McPhaul** #15579 b. Jul 3 1874, Robeson Co., NC, d. Jul 29 1918, Robeson Co., NC, buried: McPhaul Cemetery, Robeson County, NC.
- + 310. iv **Neill Archie McPhaul** #15580 b. Feb 14 1876.
- + 311. v **Mary Carilla McPhaul** #15581.
312. vi **Elizabeth Jane McPhaul** #15582 b. Robeson Co., NC, m. Dec 7 1910, in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC, **Angus Mack Trawick** #15609, b. Mar 28 1871, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.
- Angus:** Lived in Rowland, Robeson Co., NC
- + 313. vii **Sarah Catherine McPhaul** #15583.
- + 314. viii **Flora Lena "Belle" McPhaul** #15584.
104. **John McKay Alford** #4510 (22.Jacob³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 19 1821, North Carolina, ref: C A20ac21 p1318, occupation medical doctor, m. (1) Jan 1845, in Dillon Co., SC, **Charlotte Ann**

⁴³ Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA 1364 CA20f2

Bethea #4511, b. Mar 27 1820, Little Rock, Dillion Co., SC near, (daughter of John Bethea #28417 and Hannah Walker #28418) ref: 60c p2404, d. Jan 24 1848, buried: Bethea Cem, Sweat Swamp, m. (2) Nov 21 1850, in South Carolina, **Elizabeth Catherine McKay**, (See marriage to number 79). John died Nov 28 1874, Mississippi,⁴⁴ buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS.

Children by Elizabeth Catherine McKay:

113. **Nathan Thompson Alford** #4523 (22.Jacob³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 17 1843, Robeson Co., NC, m. ____ 1867, **Diana McCallum** #4530, b. Jul 29 1842, North Carolina, (daughter of Dugal McCallum #4429 and Mary Alford #4421) d. Dec 4 1898. Nathan died Feb 6 1911, Florida, buried: Ashpole Cemetery, Robeson County, NC.

Children:

315. i **D. McCallum Alford** #6257 b. Mar 20 1868, Robeson Co., NC.
+ 316. ii **Mary McTyer Alford** #6258 b. Jul 10 1869.
317. iii **Caroline Patience Alford** #6259 b. Apr 20 1871, North Carolina, m. ____ **Pitmann** #6267.
318. iv **Charlotte O'Dear Alford** #6260 b. Jun 6 1873, Robeson Co., NC.
319. v **Jacob Wiley Alford** #6261 b. Sep 12 1875, Robeson Co., NC, m. ____ **McCormick** #6268. Jacob died _____.
320. vi **Catharine Dian Alford** #6262 b. Nov 17 1877, Robeson Co., NC, m. **John McGoogan** #6269. Catharine died _____.
321. vii **Margaret Jane Alford** #6263 b. Nov __ 1880, Robeson Co., NC, d. _____.
322. viii **Rowena Ellen Alford** #6264 b. May 8 1882, Robeson Co., NC, m. ____ **McCormick** #6270.
323. ix **Nathan Ernest Alford** #6265 b. Dec __ 1883, Robeson Co., NC.
324. x **Florence Virginia Alford** #6271 b. Sep 8 1885, Robeson Co., NC.
325. xi **Adair Alford** #6272 b. Est __ 1887, d. _____.

117. **Wiley Cherry Alford** #4527 (22.Jacob³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 13 1852, Rowland, Robeson Co., NC, m. **Rhoda E. Bullock** #4534, b. Jul __ 1859. Wiley died ____ 1902.
Children:
326. i **Cora B. Alford** #6274 b. Jan __ 1880, North Carolina, m. **Edward M. Hines** #6280.
327. ii **Anna Patience Alford** #6275 b. Nov __ 1881, North Carolina, m. **Alex Watson** #6281.
+ 328. iii **Sion Walter Alford** #6276 b. Jan 11 1886.
329. iv **Sarah Elva Alford** #6277 b. Mar __ 1889, North Carolina, m. **Murray Hugh Moody** #6283.
330. v **Wiley N. Alford** #6278 b. Jun __ 1891, North Carolina.
331. vi **Julius Alford** #6279 b. ____ 1893 Est, North Carolina, m. (1) ____ **McGirt** #6284, m. (2) ____ **McNeill** #6285.

120. **John Quincy Adams Pierce** #22311 (23.Sarah³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 3 1825, m. in St. Tammany Par., LA, **Lucinda Burnette Morris** #22312, b. Oct 22 1839, (daughter of Thomas Cargill Morris #22313 and Mary "Polly" Thomas #22314) d. Dec 23 1902. John died Nov 23 1898.

Children:

- + 332. i **Mary Elizabeth Pierce** #22278 b. May 25 1850.

⁴⁴ Some of the information on him and his descendants came from a Bible record published in FAMILY PUZZLERS, Oct 7 1876 No 468.

124. **James Leonidas Ard** #11334 (26.Kytice³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 6 1834, Copiah Co., MS, m. Mar 11 1868, **Sarah Elizabeth Rea** #11347, b. Jul 25 1846, Wesson, Copiah Co., MS, d. Jun 14 1935, Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi, buried: Jun 15 1935, Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi. James died Feb 20 1911, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Feb 21 1911, Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi.

Children:

- + 333. i **George Washington Ard** #11348 b. Dec 22 1868.
- 334. ii **Elizabeth Rea Ard** #11349 b. ___ ___ 1873, Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi, d. ___ ___ 1950, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS.

131. **Martha Katrain Alford** #3129 (29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 28 1836, Copiah Co., MS, m. Oct 27 1853, in Copiah Co., MS, **James Bridges** #3138, b. Oct 31 1826, d. May 1 1882, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS. Martha died Dec 17 1872, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS. Though her name "Katrain" came from a North Carolina family name she was also called "Katie" and "Catherine."

Children:

- + 335. i **Richard Robert Bridges** #6654 b. Aug 13 1854.
- 336. ii **Julius Alford Bridges** #6655 b. Jan 31 1857, d. Aug 31 1863, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS.
- + 337. iii **Mary Quin Bridges** #6656 b. Sep 1 1864.
- 338. iv **Jency Cammack Bridges** #6657 b. Mar 2 1874.

133. **James Thomas Alford** #3131 (29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Apr 25 1840, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS,⁴⁵ ref: JAM840MS, occupation Medical Doctor,⁴⁶ m. (1) Jun 23 1864, in Copiah Co., MS, **Martha Eliza Traweek** #3139, b. Jan 20 1843, Georgetown, Copiah Co., MS,⁴⁷ (daughter of Cornelius Traweek, MD. #6383 and Mary Rogers Catching #6384) d. Mar 30 1869, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Catchings Cem, Georgetown, Copiah Co. MS, m. (2) Sep 29 1870, in Copiah Co., MS, **Julia Catchings Steele** #3140, b. Jan 6 1850, Copiah Co., MS, (daughter of Archibald Steele #13789 and Eliza Harvey Catching(s) #13790) d. Apr 12 1916, Pike Co., MS, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS. James died Jul 16 1894, Copiah Co., MS,⁴⁸ buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS.⁴⁹ He died of a stroke. In the Civil War he was a hospital steward. He was enumerated in the censuses of Copiah Co, MS 1850 10, 1860 21, 1870 30 and 1880 40. He is mentioned in Harlee's KINFOLKS, page 1318 CA20ac11. Published cemetery data has his birth as April 5.

Children by Martha Eliza Traweek:

- 339. i **Cornelius Holcomb Alford** #6286 b. May 15 1865, China Grove, Copiah Co., Mississippi, d. Nov 3 1872, Mississippi, buried: Catchings Cem, Georgetown, Copiah Co. MS.
- + 340. ii **Julius Whitford Alford** #6287 b. Jun 29 1868.

Children by Julia Catchings Steele:)

- 341. iii **John Mosby Alford** #6299 b. Jul 30 1871, Copiah Co., MS, m. Apr 7 1897, in Scott County, Mississippi, **Jessie Roberts Kirkland** #6304, b. May 4 1876, Morton, Scott

⁴⁵ Family Group Record prepared by Julius M. "Pooley" Alford.

⁴⁶ Data Quality = 87 (86 87 87 76 77 78)

⁴⁷ Surname sometimes spelled "Trawick."

⁴⁸ Published Cemetery Data- See AAFA Cemetery Records

⁴⁹ Published Cemetery Data- See AAFA Cemetery Records

County, Mississippi, d. Dec 21 1955, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, buried: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. John died Mar 30 1957, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. They were in the 1900 Mississippi census. There were no children in this marriage. In 1910 they were in Ellisville, Jones Co, Mississippi. In 1911 they moved to Oklahoma City, OK.

342. iv _ **Infant daughter** #6300 b. Sep __ 1875, Copeiah Co., MS, d. Sep __ 1875, Copeiah Co., MS, buried: Catchings Cem, Georgetown, Copeiah Co. MS.

343. v **James Blair Alford** #6301 b. Jun 12 1877, Copeiah Co., MS, m. Apr 6 1902, in Pike Co., MS, **Allie White** #6305. James died Jan 6 1953, McComb, Pike Co., MS, buried: Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co., MS.

Allie: Allie was enumerated with her father in the 1910 census of Mississippi. There were no children in the family and James was away at work. Allie was the sister of two-time Governor Hugh White, 1936-40 & 1952-56. He originated Mississippi's "Balance Agriculture with Industry" program- a very successful one copied by many other states.

+ 344. vi **Jacob Elias Alford** #6302 b. Jan 28 1880.

345. vii **Warren Lamar Alford** #6303 b. Apr 28 1882, Copeiah Co., MS, d. Aug 27 1882, Copeiah Co., MS, buried: Catchings Cem, Georgetown, Copeiah Co. MS.

134. **John Franklin Alford** #3132 (29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 25 1843, Copeiah Co., MS, occupation Medical Doctor, m. (1) **Laura M. _____** #13767, m. (2) Mar 7 1878, in Hazlehurst, Copeiah County, Mississippi,⁵⁰ **Frances Marion "Fannie" Sanders** #3142, b. May 21 1856, Sharon, Madison County, Mississippi, d. Feb 7 1909 Aft. John died Dec 5 1892, Copeiah Co., MS, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copeiah Co., MS. He attended medical school at the University of Louisiana (Tulane University) and was licensed in Mississippi in May, 1882. He practiced in Simpson County Mississippi- across the Pearl River from Rockport, Copeiah County.

Frances: [!! Watch for a missing record - #3141 - which was zapped by Q check!!]

Children by Frances Marion "Fannie" Sanders:

346. i **Thomas Marion Alford** #6378 b. Sep 8 1879, Copeiah Co., MS, d. Oct 29 1884, Copeiah Co., MS, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copeiah Co., MS.

+ 347. ii **Mary Ida Alford** #6317 b. Feb 21 1882.

+ 348. iii **John Franklin Alford, Jr.** #6318 b. Aug 31 1884.

349. iv **Marion Earl Alford** #6319 b. Jan 8 1887, Copeiah Co., MS, m. **Alma Lavelle Fowler** #6381. Marion died Jun 28 1964, Jonestown, Coahoma County, Mississippi, buried: Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

+ 350. v **Warren Grady Alford** #6320 b. Sep 7 1889.

351. vi **Frank Newton Alford** #6321 b. Oct 6 1892, Copeiah Co., MS, d. Oct 30 1922, Waynesboro, Wayne County, Mississippi. May have been born on Oct 5. He was murdered in Waynesboro and died unmarried.

135. **William Warren Alford** #3133 (29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 28 1845, Crystal Springs, Copeiah Co., MS, m. Jan 9 1866, in Georgetown, Copeiah Co., MS, **Mary Blair Traweek** #3143, b. Aug 3 1848, Georgetown, Copeiah Co., MS, (daughter of Cornelius Traweek, MD. #6383 and Mary Rogers Catching #6384) d. Sep 22 1934, Gallman, Copeiah Co., MS, buried: Gallman Cemetery, Copeiah Co., MS. William died Aug 13 1927, Gallman, Copeiah Co., MS, buried: Gallman Cemetery, Copeiah Co., MS. He was a Methodist and he served in Forrest's Cavalry with the CSA. He was a

⁵⁰ Married at the hotel in Hazlehurst by Rev. J. M. Weems per Weekly Clarion, Jackson, MS 3/20/1878, page 2.

farmer, merchant and produce shipper. Obituary 22/39

Mary: Some spell the name as "Trawick."

Children:

- + 352. i **Mary Jane "Mamie" Alford** #6322 b. Feb 18 1867 CA.
- 353. ii **Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Alford** #6323 b. Jan 17 1870, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, d. Sep 2 1870, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Catchings Cem, Georgetown, Copiah Co. MS. Died young.
- + 354. iii **William Blair Alford** #6324 b. Aug 29 1871.
- + 355. iv **Kate Lamar Alford** #6325 b. Feb 5 1875.
- + 356. v **Belle Rogers Alford** #6326 b. Dec 18 1877.
- 357. vi **Eulalie Alford** #6327 b. Feb 23 1881, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, d. Oct 28 1884, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS. She died with the same disease as brother Carl- probably diptheria.
- 358. vii **Carl Alford** #8999 b. Aug 29 1883, d. Sep 3 1884, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS.
- + 359. viii **Lutie Lynn Alford** #6389 b. Nov 13 1885.
- + 360. ix **Frank Vivian Alford** #6328 b. Apr 23 1891.

136. **Julius Caesar Alford, Jr.** #3134 (29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 30 1847, Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS, m. (1) Dec 19 1878, in Lawrence Co., MS,⁵¹ **Sezzie Baygents** #3144, b. Dec 28 1863, Lawrence Co., MS,⁵² d. Jan 11 1880, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS, m. (2) Aug 8 1883, in Copiah Co., MS, **Maude Hunter Trotter** #3145, b. Dec 13 1866, Monticello, Drew County, Arkansas, d. Nov 3 1949, Dayton, Liberty County, Texas, buried: Linney Cemetery, Dayton, Texas. Julius died May 15 1936, Dayton, Liberty County, Texas, buried: Linney Cemetery, Dayton, Texas. He left Copiah County in 1901 with his second wife, Maude Trotter, and moved to Dayton, Liberty County, Texas.

Children by Sezzie Baygents:

- + 361. i **Alma Ora Alford** #6334 b. Apr 12 1879.
- Children by Maude Hunter Trotter:)*
- 362. ii **Alberta Lee Alford** #9027 b. Jun 27 1884, Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS, d. Nov 21 1884, Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Alford Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS.
 - 363. iii **James Wallace Alford** #6335 b. Nov 22 1887, Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS, occupation railroad clerk SP RR, m. May 12 1921, **Louise Warren** #9004. James died Jun 23 1942, Dayton, Liberty County, Texas, buried: Linney Cemetery, Dayton, Texas.
 - + 364. iv **Cory Whitford Alford** #6336 b. Feb 25 1890.
 - 365. v **Lena Emma Alford** #6337 b. Jan 10 1893, Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS, d. May 9 1952, Dayton, Liberty County, Texas, buried: Linney Cemetery, Dayton, Texas. Lena never married.
 - + 366. vi **Mary Dixon Alford** #6338 b. Dec 31 1895.
 - 367. vii **Maude Trotter Alford** #6339 b. Apr 12 1899, Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS, m. Jun 15 1919, **Royce Wilmer Mathews** #9026, b. Oct 12 1898, Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisian, d. Aug 15 1958, Baytown, Harris Co., TX, buried: Linney Cemetery, Dayton, Texas. Maude died Baytown, Harris Co., TX.

140. **James M. Wilson** #6492 (31.Miranda³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 28 1835, Copiah Co., MS, m. Jan

⁵¹ Marriage Record Book 6, page 445.

⁵² The Lawrence County marriage records spell her name "Lizzie" but the grave stone shows "Sezzie."

4 1855, in Copiah Co., MS, **Nancy J. Howell** #6493, (daughter of William H. Howell #16635 and Selah (Celia) A. Muphris #16636) d. 1911, buried: Gage Cem., Laneville, Rusk Co., TX. James died Oct 15 1855. Family Bible has death 1858.

Children:

- + 368. i **Rhoda A. Wilson** #6494 b. Dec 7 1855.
- 369. ii **Lorette Wilson** #16631 b. Feb 8 1855.

142. **Cynthia Camilla Wilson** #13977 (31.Miranda³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 20 1840, Copiah Co., MS, m. Apr 27 1857, **William S. Newman** #13982. Cynthia died Aug 11 1883. Family Bible shows married May 5, 1857

Children:

- 370. i **William O. Newman** #16632 b. Apr 8 1858.
- 371. ii **James G. Newman** #16633 b. Apr 3 1860.
- 372. iii **J. E. H. Newman** #16634 b. May 8 1863.

145. **Warren Little Alford** #4559 (32.Lodwick³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 28 1823, Tennessee, m. **Nancy McInnis** #4569, b. Aug 6 1826, d. Jun 13 1906. Warren died Jan 24 1898, Marion Co., SC, buried: Olivet Cem., Marion County, SC.

Children:

- + 373. i **Daniel Murdock Alford** #9601 b. Feb 15 1847.
- 374. ii **Nancy Jane Alford** #9602 b. Apr 6 1849, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
- 375. iii **James Cousar Alford** #9603 b. Apr 25 1860, South Carolina, d. Oct 1 1863, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
- 376. iv **Thaddeus Jerome Alford** #9604 buried: Olivet Cem., Marion County, SC.⁵³
- 377. v **William Hall Alford** #9605 buried: Baker Cemetery, Dillon County, SC.
- + 378. vi **Artemas Alford** #9606 b. Jan 7 1864.
- 379. vii **Mary Catherine Alford** #9607 b. May 20 1856, South Carolina, d. May 6 1857, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
- 380. viii **Della Alford** #9608 b. Jun 17 1858, Little Rock, Dillion Co., SC near, ref: A431a p1460, m. Jan 7 1903, **Alfred Bethea Walter** #9611, b. Mar 1 1837, (son of Tristran Bethea Walter #28434 and Catherine Henagan #28435) ref: 660a13 p2263, occupation medical doctor, d. Aug 3 1913, Mullins, Marion Co, SC, buried: Mullins, Marion Co, SC. Resided Mullins, Marion Co., SC
- 381. ix **Sallie Alford** #9609 ref: A431d p1460, m. **Hugh White** #9610.

150. **Sion H. Alford** #4563 (32.Lodwick³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 15 1831, South Carolina, m. **Margaret Ann McLucas** #4572. Sion died Jun 17 ????, buried: McLucas Cem., Marlboro County, SC.

Children:

- + 382. i **Kitty J. Alford** #7629 b. Sep 27 1855.
- 383. ii **Mary Cinderella Alford** #28397 ref: A432b p1461, m. **D. Mack Carmichael** #28398, (son of Duncan Carmichael #28399 and Christian McRae #28400) ref: C45 p718.
- 384. iii **John Hugh Alford** #28436 b. Feb 28 1859, Little Rock, Dillion Co., SC near, m. **Donella Bethea** #28437, b. Oct 24 1873, Arcadia, FL. John buried: 1898, Florida or Cuba. 1885 went from SC to Kissimmee, FL Served in Spanish American War, he was amusician and he died in service.

⁵³ Buried near the cemetery.

155. **Paisley Alford** #4535 (33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 3 1825, Robeson Co., NC, ref: 20f421, m. (1) **Margaret Ann McInnis** #4540, b. Jun 10 1824, d. Feb 16 1853, m. (2) Nov 9 1854, in Robeson Co., NC, **Martha Jane McRae** #4541, b. 1832, South Carolina, d. Jun 22 1872, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC. Paisley died May 20 1896, Dillon Co., SC.

Much of the information on Paisley and his descendants came from his great granddaughter Eva Frances Alford, AAFA founding member #0085.

CENSUS:

1860, July 23, Selkirk Post Office, Marion Co., SC, house 1465, family 1451: Paisely F 34 NC \$8000, \$5000, famer; Martha F 27 NC; Danl I./J. M 7 SC; Alex M 2 SC; John K. McLean M 25 SC physician.

1870, Sep. 3, Harleeville Township, Marion Co., SC, house 152, family 156 (enumerated as Olford): Paisly M 44 NC \$2980, \$700, farmer; Martha F 38 SC; Daniel M 17 SC; Alex M 12 SC; ?. M. M 9 SC; Sion M 7 SC; Mary A. F 5 SC.

Margaret: NAD shows her as the mother of Sion Augustus Alford.

Children by Margaret Ann McInnis:

- + 385. i **Daniel James Alford** #6340 b. Jan 1 1853.

Children by Martha Jane McRae:)

- + 386. ii **Alexander Alford** #6362 b. Sep 1858.

- + 387. iii **John McRae Alford** #6363 b. Sep 21 1861.

- + 388. iv **Sion Augustus Alford** #6364 b. Jun 16 1863.

- + 389. v **William Chauncey Alford** #6365 b. Aug 24 1867.

390. vi **Mary Attie Alford** #6366 b. Aug 2 1865, South Carolina, d. May 7 1940, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC.

391. vii **Murdock Lacy Alford** #6367 b. 1871, South Carolina.

392. viii **James Alford** #6368 b. about 1873, South Carolina.

393. ix **Emma Alford** #6375 b. estimate 1875, South Carolina. Died Young.

156. **Alexander "Sandy" Alford** #4536 (33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 18 1827, Robeson Co., NC, occupation school teacher, m. Jan 7 1857, in Copiah Co., MS, **Mary Caroline Bridges** #4542, b. Jan 31 1837, d. Feb 14 1920, buried: Poplar Springs Cem, Copiah County, MS. Alexander died Mar 30 1912, Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS.

Children:

- + 394. i **Emma Eugenia Alford** #9295 b. Aug 31 1859.

395. ii **Palatire Catherine Alford** #9296 b. Oct 24 1862, Copiah Co., MS, d. Jan 19 1915. She never married.

- + 396. iii **Franklin Bridges Alford** #9297 b. Oct 25 1866.

- + 397. iv **Richard Sion "Sini" Alford** #9298 b. Mar 13 1869.

- + 398. v **James Alexander Alford** #9299 b. Oct 13 1873.

- + 399. vi **Mary Lillian Alford** #9300 b. Nov 11 1876.

160. **Henry Giles Alford** #4545 (33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 4 1835, Robeson Co., NC, m. (1) **Mary Hunter** #4553, b. Mississippi, d. Texas, m. (2) Aug 12 1873, in Copiah Co., MS, **Mary**

Jane Welch #4554, b. Dec 28 1852, Mississippi, d. Nov 4 1918, Erath County, Texas, buried: Huckabay Cemetery, Erath Co., TX. Henry died Sep 4 1913, Erath County, Texas, buried: Huckabay Cemetery, Erath Co., TX.

Children by Mary Jane Welch:

400. i **Warren Hunter Alford** #9582 b. May 5 1875, Mississippi, m. **Victoria Bell** #9590, b. 1871, Texas.
 - + 401. ii **Evander Perry Alford** #9583 b. Jan 24 1878.
 402. iii **Annie Elizabeth Alford** #9584 b. Oct 16 1880, Mississippi.
 403. iv **Dempsy Luellen Alford** #9585 b. Apr 2 1884, Texas, d. ____ _ ____.
 404. v **Mary Kate Alford** #9586 b. Oct 9 1887, Texas.
 405. vi **William Sion Alford** #9587 b. Jul 11 1890, Texas.
 406. vii **John Henry Alford** #9588 b. May 1 1893, Texas, d. May 26 1893, Erath Co., TX, buried: Huckabay Cemetery, Erath Co., TX.
 407. viii **Nora Lee Alford** #9589 b. Sep 2 1894, Texas.
161. **David Alford** #4546 (33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 27 1836, Robeson Co., NC, m. Nov 29 1866, in Robeson Co., NC, **Elizabeth Williams** #4555, b. Mar __ 1839, North Carolina.
- Children:*
- + 408. i **Leroy Bertram Alford** #12126 b. Jul 26 1870.
168. **Flora Alford** #4573 (34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 26 1826, South Carolina, ref: A41a p1457, m. **Neill R. Currie** #4588, b. Jan 27 1827, d. May 14 1865. Flora died Nov 12 1904.
- Children:*
- + 409. i **Julius V. Currie** #7628 b. Dec 5 1851.
169. **William McDonald Alford** #4574 (34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 26 1827, South Carolina,⁵⁴ m. Jun 10 1856, in Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina,⁵⁵ **Sarah Elizabeth McLean** #4589, b. May __ 1836, North Carolina, d. Apr 1 1917. William died Dec 3 1903, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. They resided in "Cedars" in Dillon County, SC. He was a Confederate Soldier, farmer, and member of South Carolina Legislature 1884-86. Enumerated in Marion Co. in 1900.
- Children:*
410. i **Ella McDonald Alford** #7598 b. Jul 29 1857, South Carolina, d. Oct 18 1928, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. She never married.
 - + 411. ii **McPherson McLean Alford** #7599 b. Oct 14 1858.
 412. iii **Neill Yancey Alford** #7600 b. Jun 27 1860, Lee County, South Carolina, occupation Doctor, m. **Mary Sue Crane** #7617, b. Sumter, South Carolina.
 413. iv **Mary Grace Alford** #7601 b. Dec 25 1861, South Carolina.
 414. v **Julia Henrietta Alford** #7602 b. Apr 2 1866, South Carolina, d. Mar 28 1939, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 415. vi **Annie Nash Alford** #7603 b. Feb 11 1868, South Carolina, d. 1964, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 416. vii **Robert Lee Alford** #7604 b. Nov 16 1869, South Carolina, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. He never married. Enumerated as head of family in 1910 Dillon Co. SC along with his mother and many siblings.

⁵⁴ Harllee's 1457

⁵⁵ Was known as "Shoe Heel" at that time - now Maxton.

- 417. viii **William Baskin Alford** #7605 b. Nov 16 1871, d. Oct 16 1905, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. He never married.
- 418. ix **Henry Amandus Alford** #7606 b. Jan 1 1874, South Carolina, d. Nov 7 1876, South Carolina, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
- + 419. x **Elizabeth Jamie Alford** #7607 b. Oct 14 1875.
- + 420. xi **Edwin Plumer Alford** #7608 b. Sep 28 1877.
- 421. xii **Douschka Marion "Effie" Alford** #7609 b. Aug 11 1879, South Carolina, d. 1963, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

171. **Henry Clay Alford** #4577 (34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) (See marriage to number 83.)

176. **Harriett Black Alford** #4575 (34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 21 1840, South Carolina, ref: A41h p 1457-58, m. Aug 13 1861, **James Berry** #4590, b. Jan 15 1833, South Carolina, (son of Henry Berry #7632 and Charity Crawford #7633) d. Aug 24 1905, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Union Cemetery, Dillon Co., SC. Harriett died May 26 1828, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

James: [!! Harllee refers to a sketch on "page 148" - is that in Harllee's work !!] Resided at Berry's Cross Roads, Marion Co., SC

Children:

- + 422. i **Robert Alford Berry** #7648 b. Sep 20 1862.
- 423. ii **Neill Alford Berry** #7649 m. **Mary Hamer** #7666, ref: 6602b2a. [!! See Harllee 6602b2a for more !!]
- + 424. iii **Henry Berry** #7650.
- + 425. iv **Eula T. Berry** #7654 b. about 1867.
- + 426. v **James Crawford Berry** #7651 b. about 1875.
- + 427. vi **John Quincy Berry** #7652 b. about 1876.
- 428. vii **Mary Plumer Berry** #28522 b. Dec 17 1876, South Carolina, d. Dec 3 1877, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
- 429. viii **Julia Leland Berry** #7655 m. **Edward R. Hamer** #7696.
Edward: [!! See Harllee 6602b21 !!]
- + 430. ix **Etta Grace Berry** #7698 b. about 1878.
- + 431. x **Downing McCauley Berry** #7653 b. Nov 22 1882.
- 432. xi **Florence M. Berry** #7697 b. about 1880, m. Apr 7 1908, in South Carolina, **James Leon Goddard** #7699. Florence died Jan 20 1953, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

177. **Amanda D. Alford** #4582 (34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. 1836, South Carolina, m. **J. D. McLucas** #4592. Amanda died Apr 23 1869, Dillon Co., SC,⁵⁶ buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

Children:

- 433. i **Infant Son McLucas** #28533 b. South Carolina, d. Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. No dates in the cemetery record.

178. **Mary D. Alford** #4583 (34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. 1838, South Carolina, m. **Wilds Perkins Dubose** #4593, b. Darlington County, South Carolina, d. Kershaw Co., SC. Mary died Feb 28 1875, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

⁵⁶ Harllee 1457

Wilds: Wilds taught school. He was found dead in the woods- supposedly died from a rattlesnake bite.

Children:

434. i **Infant Son Dubose** #28534 b. South Carolina, d. Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. No dates in the cemetery record.

179. **Henrietta Coit Alford** #4584 (34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Apr 28 1855, South Carolina, ref: A41g p1457, m. **Benjamin McKibben** #4594. Henrietta died Nov 11 1925, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

Children:

435. i **Jimpie McKibben** #7630 ref: A41g1. Resided Nashville, Tennessee about 1935
436. ii **Benjamin McKibben, Jr.** #7631 d. Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

183. **Alexander Little McCormick** #4450 (35.Catherine³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) (See marriage to number 65.)

189. **Diana McCallum** #4530 (38.Mary³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) (See marriage to number 113.)

195. **Daniel Warren Alford** #4599 (39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 22 1839, South Carolina, ref: A442 p 1461, m. Jan 16 1878, **Elizabeth F. "Betsy" Walter** #4607, b. Oct 30 1842, Dillon Co., SC, (daughter of William Wallace Walter #14000 and Harriet Riggel #14001) ref: 660afa, d. Sep 19 1917, Dillon Co., SC. Daniel died Jan 22 1912, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. He was wounded in Battle of the Wilderness and lost an arm after the war was over, in 1875, as a result of the wound. He was a private.

Children:

437. i **James Augustus Alford** #6353 b. Nov 4 1878, Dillon Co., SC, ref: 660a4a1 p2265, m. Sep 6 1908, in Little Rock, Dillon Co., SC, **Mary Belle Alford** #6343, b. Nov 13 1881, South Carolina, (daughter of Daniel James Alford #6340 and Catherine Easterling #6341) ref: a4211b p 1459. Enumerated #5 3rd Ave, Dillon City, SC 1920, no children.
+ 438. ii **Harriet Onelia Alford** #13996 b. Sep 13 1881.
439. iii **Addir Anina Alford** #13997 b. Aug 20 1883.
440. iv **Advil Pierce Alford** #13995 b. Sep 10 1886. World War I Veteran

196. **Diane Gabriel Alford** #4600 (39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 31 1841, South Carolina, ref: A44d p1461, m. Dec 9 1869, **Advil McLean** #4608, b. Mar 3 1831, d. Oct 1 1914, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Diane died Apr 20 1915, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

Children:

441. i **Sally McLean** #28401 m. **Clarence McLaurin** #28402.
442. ii **Advil McLean** #28523.
443. iii **James McLean** #28524 b. Jul 23 1878, d. May 16 1880, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

199. **James Frierson Alford** #4603 (39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Aug 29 1846, Selkirk. SC, ref: A444 p1461, m. 1878, **Anne Spears David** #4609, b. Jul 21 1860, Bennetsville, Marlboro Co., SC, (daughter of William Josiah David #16728 and Rebecca Lucretia Spears #16729) ref: 6 666022ahb, occupation p 2059, d. Oct 29 1925, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, buried: Alford Cemetery, Dillon

Co., SC. James died Mar 1 1912, Dillion Co., SC, buried: Alford Cemetery, Dillion Co., SC.

He and his family were enumerated in 1910 Dillion Co. SC but some of the Soundex file from which AAFA extracted data was not legible.

Anne: CHECK ANOTHER SOURCE THAT HAS HER B. 12 AND D 1929. WHAT WAS SOURCE USED IN THIS RECORD?

Children:

- 444. i **Edwin Spears Alford** #16730 b. Sep 9 1879, Selkirk. SC, d. Nov 26 1900, Columbia, Richland Co., SC. SOMETHING HAS HIS BIRTH AS 26. WHAT WAS IT AND WHERE DID THE 9TH COME FROM?
 - + 445. ii **Howard Alford** #16731 b. Jul 16 1881.
 - + 446. iii **James Frierson Alford** #16716 b. Aug 30 1883.
 - + 447. iv **Mamie Alford** #16717 b. Mar 16 1885.
 - 448. v **Frank William Alford** #16721 b. Jun 20 1887, Selkirk. SC, d. Jun 12 1930, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, buried: Alford Cemetery, Dillion Co., SC.
 - + 449. vi **Annie Belle Alford** #16718 b. Nov 22 1889.
 - 450. vii **Thomas Brooks Alford** #16719 b. May 1 1893, Selkirk. SC.
 - 451. viii **William David Alford** #16720 b. Apr 11 1895, Selkirk. SC, ref: p 2061, m. Jun 29 1920, in Clarks, Caldwell, Par., LA, **Jessie Clair Daniel** #16740, b. Aug 3 1892, Austin, Travis Co., TX, (daughter of Joseph Elijah Daniel #16741 and Mary Ann Burden #16742).
 - 452. ix **Margaret Lydia Alford** #16732 b. Mar 1 1897, Selkirk. SC, d. Nov 16 1901, buried: Alford Cemetery, Dillion Co., SC.
200. **Neill Little Alford** #4604 (39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 19 1848, South Carolina, ref: A 445, m. **Eugenia Eliza Stackhouse** #4610, b. 1856, South Carolina, (daughter of Eli Thomas Stackhouse #28419 and Elizaberh Ann Fore #28420) ref: 6 6660a322c. Neill died Jul 14 1925, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
- Eugenia:** p 2132
- Children:*
- 453. i **Paula Eugenia Alford** #28426 b. Nov 15 1874, d. May 3 1876, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - 454. ii **Gordon Alford** #28421 b. Nov 20 1876, d. Oct 1 1877, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - 455. iii **Lillian Alford** #28428 b. 1879, South Carolina.
 - 456. iv **James Alford** #28423 b. Jul 3 1882, d. Aug 12 1882, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - 457. v **Max Alford** #28424 b. Nov 15 1883, d. Aug 10 1885, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. CEMETERY RECORD HAS HIS DEATH AS JUNE. WHERE DID WE GET AUGUST?
 - + 458. vi **Neill Herbert Alford** #28422 b. Sep 21 1880.
 - 459. vii **Effie Alford** #28427 b. Nov 28 1891, d. Jun 20 1893, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - 460. viii **Thomas Lee Alford** #28425 b. about 1903, m. (1) Aug 26 1933, in Baltimore, MD, **Sophia Worley Woods** #28431, b. Darlington Co., SC, m. (2) **Lillian Alford** #28432. He was a graduate of Clemson College.
Sophia: She was a graduate of Wentthrop College
Lillian: Resided Marion Co., SC. She was a graduate of Linwood College and a Piano

Teacher.

202. **Manton Alford** #4606 (39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 5 1854, South Carolina, m. 1893, **Mary Lorena Curry** #4611, b. Sep 10 1866, South Carolina, d. Jun 4 1944. Manton died Jul 27 1917, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
- Children:*
- + 461. i **James Little Alford** #16706 b. Dec 10 1894.
 - 462. ii **Mary Love Alford** #16709 b. May 1896, South Carolina, d. Oct 1933, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Have obit from "Helen."
 - 463. iii **Manton Cliosby Alford** #16710 b. May 1 1898, South Carolina, m. **Mary Ella Montgomery** #28513, d. Aug 20 1983, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Manton died Apr 22 1973, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - + 464. iv **Duncan Alford** #16711 b. Dec 11 1899.
 - + 465. v **Earl Richards Alford** #16712 b. Aug 24 1901.
 - 466. vi **Tochie Patricia Alford** #16713 b. Mar 17 1904, South Carolina, d. Mar 18 1991, Dillion Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - 467. vii **Julietta Alford** #16714 b. Apr 11 1906, South Carolina, d. Aug 22 1996, Dillion Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - 468. viii **Margaret Alford** #16715 b. Jun 1 1908, South Carolina, m. **Henry P. Brandis** #28525. Margaret died Jun 26 1978, Dillion Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
203. **John Sanders Thompson** #15555 (43.Joseph³, 6.Charity², 1.Jacob¹) ref: Aa31 p 1465, m. **Elizabeth Ann Hamer** #15567, (daughter of Robert Cochran Hamer #15575 and Mary Bethea #15576) ref: 6602BA p2240.
- Children:*
- 469. i **Mary "Molly" Susan Thompson** #15571 b. Jan 23 1860, Robeson Co., NC, m. **Louis Robert Hamer** #15574. Mary died Oct 15 1881, Rowland, NC, buried: Ashbury Cemetery.
 - 470. ii **John Sanders Thompson** #15570 m. **Annie B. Smith** #15573.
 - 471. iii **Tristiam B. Thompson** #15569 b. Apr 29 1861, South Carolina, m. Dec 23 1885, in Little Rock, Dillion Co., SC, **Flora Emma Bethea** #15572, ref: 6011a P 2406. Tristiam died Jan 21 1899, Dillon, SC.
212. **Malcom E. Alford** #4614 (57.Benjamin³, 7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 23 1846, South Carolina, m. **Sarah Margaret McPhaul** #4620, b. Feb 16 1857, South Carolina, d. Mar 19 1928, Dillion Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC. Malcom died May 14 1892. **Sarah:** She and her children were enumerated with her brother-in-law, William, in 1900 Marion Co. SC.
- Children:*
- 472. i **Clarence Alford** #16753 b. Mar __ 1880, South Carolina.
 - 473. ii **Effie/Ettie Alford** #16754 b. Jun __ 1882, South Carolina.
 - 474. iii **Mary McPhaul Alford** #16755 b. Mar 14 1891, South Carolina, d. Apr 10 1973, Dillion Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC.
213. **Ruth Sophia Alford** #4613 (57.Benjamin³, 7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 21 1845, South Carolina, m. **James Alford Campbell** #4619, b. Jun 11 1878, South Carolina, d. Aug 1 1966, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Little P D Presbyterian Ch Dillon Co. SC. Ruth died Aug 14 1922, Dillon Co., SC, buried:

Dunbarton Presby., Floydale, Dillon. SC.

James: The structure of this family was created from cemetery records in which the exact family relationship was not expressed.

Children:

- 475. i **Alexander Alford Campbell** #28518 b. Jun 11 1878, South Carolina, m. **Ella Jane** _____ #28521, b. Jun 3 1881, South Carolina, d. Oct 25 1965, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Little P D Presbyterian Ch Dillon Co. SC. Alexander died Aug 1 1966, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Little P D Presbyterian Ch Dillon Co. SC.
- 476. ii **Benjamin T. Campbell** #28519 b. Jan 9 1881, South Carolina, d. Jun 27 1959, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Little P D Presbyterian Ch Dillon Co. SC.
- 477. iii **John M. Campbell** #28520 b. Aug 7 1876, South Carolina, d. Jul 24 1957, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Little P D Presbyterian Ch Dillon Co. SC.

214. **James Wellington Alford** #4612 (57.Benjamin³, 7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 14 1842, South Carolina, m. (1) **Louisa** _____ #28501, b. about 1850, South Carolina, m. (2) **Flora Jane McPhaul** #4617, b. Mar 26 1841, South Carolina, d. Oct 10 1879, Dillion Co., SC, buried: Alford Cemetery, Dillion Co., SC, m. (3) **Martha Donald Smith** #4618, b. Nov 16 1855, South Carolina, d. Oct 12 1919, Dillion Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC. James died Apr 25 1927, Dillion Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC.

Children by Louisa _____:

- 478. i **Harriet Alford** #28502 b. about 1870, Marion Co., SC.
- 479. ii **Mary F. Alford** #28503 b. about 1873, Marion Co., SC.
- + 480. iii **Daniel A. Alford** #28504 b. Jul 5 1874.
- 481. iv **Lenora Alford** #28505 b. about 1877, Marion Co., SC, m. _____ **Ackinson** #28508.

Children by Flora Jane McPhaul:)

- 482. v **John Alford** #16750 b. Dec __ 1884, South Carolina.
- + 483. vi **Graham Brown Alford** #15997 b. Oct 4 1883.
- 484. vii **Ruth Alford** #16751 b. Sep __ 1893, South Carolina.

Children by Martha Donald Smith:)

- 485. viii **Donald Alford** #16752 b. Jul 23 1899, South Carolina, d. Jul 27 1900, Dillion Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC.

216. **Benjamin Ansel Alford** #4616 (57.Benjamin³, 7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 12 1852, South Carolina, ref: 20f A614 p 1463, m. **Mary Elizabeth Campbell** #4621, b. Dec 21 1858, South Carolina, (daughter of Alexander Campbell #28526 and Catherine Buie #28527) d. Jul 28 1934. Benjamin died Oct 15 1930, Covich Co., MS, buried: Crystal Springs, Covich Co., MS.

Children:

- 486. i **Annie Lee Alford** #28413 b. Oct 25 1880, m. Mar 20 1904, **Marcus Marvin Stackhouse** #28414, b. Apr 3 1882, (son of Wesley Herod Stackhouse #28415 and Mary Frances Breeden #28416) ref: 6 666021baa 203.
Marcus: Lived Dillion Co., SC
- 487. ii **Viola Alford** #28407 b. about 1894, ref: A614b p1463, m. Mar 22 1914, **William Marvin McLean** #28408, b. Aug 2 1895, (son of Lawrence Stewart McLean #28409 and Caroline Elizabeth Gaddy #28410) ref: 66660a 3a2a1.

230. **Lawrence Elias Alford** #4628 (63.William³, 7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 26 1851, South Carolina, m. **Emma Joice David** #7713, b. 1854, d. 1918, buried: Quaker Cem., Camden, Kershaw Co., SC. Lawrence died Apr 26 1910, South Carolina, buried: Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.

Children:

- 488. i **Anna Kate Alford** #7716 b. Oct 6 1882, South Carolina, d. May 10 1950, buried: Quaker Cem., Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 489. ii **David L. Alford** #7714 b. 1885, South Carolina, d. 1930, buried: Quaker Cem., Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.
- 490. iii **Estelle Alford** #7715 b. Oct __ 1890, South Carolina, m. _____ **Smith** #7717. Estelle died ____ _.

231. **William Thomas Alford** #4629 (63.William³, 7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 27 1856, Marlboro Co., SC, m. Dec 4 1890, in Orangeburg Co., SC, **Amelia May Ferguson** #7718, b. Feb 7 1872, Chester Co., SC, (daughter of William T. Ferguson #7736 and Nancy Rebecca McFadden #7737) d. Apr 10 1940, Navarro Co, TX, buried: Oakwood Cem, Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX. William died Oct 28 1941, Goose Creek, Harris Co., TX, buried: Cedar Bayou, Harris Co., TX. He was born near Hunts Bluff on the Pee Dee River. Goose Creek and Cedar Bayou were two stops on the spur of the Southern Pacific Railroad that ran south to Galveston Bay from the main line running between Beaumont and Houston. Both were just west of the county line. Moved from South Carolina to Texas 1893 **Amelia:** Affidavit of heirship concerning property of her parents, January 28, 1924, states she and William T. Alford had lived separate and apart for more than twenty years.

Children:

- 491. i **Maggie Bell Alford** #7719 b. Sep 28 1891, Orangeburg Co., SC, occupation teacher, m. **Cordero Octavino Williams** #28452, b. Mar 14 1874, Texas, (son of William W. Williams #28455 and Mary C. Smith #28456) d. Jan 3 1954, Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX, buried: Pattison Cem., Emhouse, Navarro Co., TX. Maggie died Apr 8 1973, buried: Oakwood Cem, Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX.
- 492. ii **Anita Louise Alford** #7720 b. Dec 4 1896, Texas, m. Nov 19 1918, in Texas, **LeRoy Earl Douglas** #28453, d. Dec 21 1984, Alvin, TX. Anita died Aug 16 1974, Montgomery Co., TX, buried: Conroe Mem., Conroe, Montgomery Co., TX.
- + 493. iii **Eugene Raymond Alford** #7721 b. Jan 8 1899.
- + 494. iv **Charles Troy Alford** #7722 b. Dec 29 1902.

237. **Eugene Little McCormick** #9672 (65.Elizabeth³, 7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 1 1850, ref: A 4a11 p1461, m. **Sarah Elizabeth Gilchrist** #9679. Eugene died Jul 2 1931, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. They lived in Maxton, NC.

Children:

- 495. i **John Gilchrist McCormick** #9680 b. 22 Nov 1877, d. about 1927, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, buried: Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
- 496. ii **Elizabeth Alford McCormick** #9681 b. Oct 16 1879, d. about 1926, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, buried: Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.

251. **Parthenia R. Cawthon** #11691 (69.Ruth³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 1 1834, Wilson Co., TN, m. Dec 26 1854, in Wilson Co., TN, **Waiter Andrew McFarland** #11717, b. Apr 3 1833, Wilson Co., TN.

Children:

- 497. i **Howard H. McFarland** #11718 m. **Sue Carver** #13920.
- 498. ii **M. Louella McFarland** #11719.

252. **Francis Mariah "Frank" Cawthon** #11690 (69.Ruth³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 11 1837, Wilson Co., TN, m. **Melzura Ann Hewgley** #11708, b. Feb 4 1838, (daughter of James Hawgley #11709

and Nancy Cawthon #11710) d. Mar 26 1926. Francis died Jul 11 1920, Mt. Juliet, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Children:

- + 499. i **Herschel Pierce Cawthon** #11711.
- + 500. ii **Madora Birdettie Cawthon** #11712.
- + 501. iii **Melzura Circe Cawthon** #11713 b. Nov 16 1869.
- + 502. iv **Todd Cawthon** #11714.
- + 503. v **Lola Ruth Cawthon** #11715.
- 504. vi **Mary Enna Cawthon** #11716 b. Jul 3 1878, d. ____ _ 1968. She never married.

257. **Sophie Alford** #11661 (72.James³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 25 1845, Bowie Co., TX,⁵⁷ m. Dec 8 1870, in Tarrant Co., TX, **James Preston Woods** #11669, b. Jan 27 1844, Texas, (son of Michael Lambkin Woods #15173 and Sarah Mury Preston #15174) d. Oct 12 1899, Tarrant Co., TX, buried: Pioneer Rest Cem, Tarrant County, Texas. Sophie died Jul 4 1904, Tarrant Co., TX, buried: Pioneer Rest Cem, Tarrant County, Texas. Identified as Sophie Woods, sister of Robert W. Alford in 1900 census of Tarrant County.

Children:

- 505. i **Myrtle Woods** #11670 b. Dec 1875, Texas, m. _____ **Renfro / Renfrew** #28528. She was living with her grandparents in 1880 and 1900.
- 506. ii **Claude B. Woods** #15034 b. Oct 31 1882, Texas. HE IS ANCESTOR OF AAFA #1062. FIND MORE!!!

259. **Sallie Eugenia Alford** #11662 (72.James³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 4 1849, Bowie Co., TX, m. **Lewis Jasper Peveler** #13111, b. Jan 25 1849, Fannin Co., TX, d. Feb 25 1883, Whitney, Hill County, Texas, buried: Fairview Cem., Granbury, Hood County TX. Sallie died Apr 12 1941, Granbury, Hood Co., TX.

Children:

- 507. i **Ella Maude Peveler** #13125 b. Oct 2 1871.
- + 508. ii **Lewis Alford Peveler** #13112 b. Dec 29 1872.
- 509. iii **Roy Edmund Peveler** #13126 b. ____ _ 1875.
- 510. iv **Lola Peveler** #13127 b. Mar 30 1877.
- 511. v **James M. Peveler** #13128 b. Abt __ 1881.
- 512. vi **Lewis Jasper Peveler, Jr.** #13129 b. Mar 4 1883.

260. **Ella B. Alford** #11664 (72.James³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. 1855, Texas, m. Nov 12 1878, in Wilson Co., TN, **John Wesley Marler** #4637, b. 1852, Wilson Co., TN, d. 1933, Wilson Co., TN, buried: Hearn Hill Cem., Wilson Co., TN. Ella died Jan 2 1935, Wilson Co., TN, buried: Hearn Hill Cem., Wilson Co., TN.

Children:

- + 513. i **May Marler** #11704.
- 514. ii **Myrtle Marler** #11705.
- 515. iii **Irene Marler** #11706.
- 516. iv **Jenny Marler** #11707.
- + 517. v **James Brittian Marler** #25340.

⁵⁷ Most of the data on Sophie and James came from FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, Vol 1 p 208 and p 302

264. **Robert W. Alford** #11668 (72.James³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 14 1871, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, occupation Owner, Ice Mfg Plant, m. ____ 1892, **Mary L. Castle** #11679, b. Abt ____ 1877, Texas, d. _____. Robert died Jan 18 1933, Tarrant Co., TX.⁵⁸ Enumerated with his sister, Sophia Woods in 1900 Tarrant County. In 1910 and 1920 he was in Tarrant County - 1920 at 2124 Edwin Street, Ft. Worth. In 1910 his 14 year old niece, Mary M. Alford, was enumerated with him. SEE ARTICLE - FT WORTH & THE TX NORTHWEST

Children:

- 518. i **Mary Celia Alford** #11680 b. Abt ____ 1904, Texas, d. ____.
- 519. ii **Catherine C. Alford** #11681 b. Abt ____ 1905, Texas, d. _____.
- 520. iii **Roberta Alford** #11682 b. Abt ____ 1912, d. Aug 13 1940, Tarrant Co., TX.⁵⁹

265. **Edgar P. Alford** #4634 (72.James³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Mar ____ 1872, Texas, ref: EDG872TX, m. **Mittie** _____ #11672, b. Abt ____ 1880, Texas, d. _____. Edgar died May 21 1936, Tarrant Co., TX. Death Certificate #27916 AAFA NEEDS a copy. Need to verify that it was this person whose death was recorded as E. P. on certificate #27916. Census, 1880 & 1900. In 1920 Palo Pinto Co., Texas

Children:

- 521. i **J. P. Alford** #11673 b. Abt ____ 1906, Oklahoma.
- 522. ii **Kathryn Alford** #11674 b. Abt ____ 1908, Oklahoma.
- 523. iii **Franse Alford** #11675 b. Abt ____ 1909, Texas.
- 524. iv **Edgar P. Alford** #11676 b. Dec 21 1911, Wapanucka, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, m. **Ruth** _____ #13628. Edgar died Jan 2 1998, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX,⁶⁰ buried: Shannon Rose Hill Mem. Pk, Ft. Worth, TX.
- 525. v **Helen Alford** #11677 b. Abt ____ 1914, Texas, m. _____ **Wilkinson** #13627.
- + 526. vi **Ted Alford** #11678 b. Abt ____ 1916.

269. **Benjamin Lafayette Alford** #11698 (73.Wiley³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 9 1858, Wilson Co., TN, m. ____ 1903, in Cedar Hill, Robertson County, Tennessee, **Lela Harriet Bigger** #11720, b. Mar 3 1870, Freedonia, Montgomery County, Tennessee, d. Jan 15 1944, Adams, Robertson County, Tennessee, buried: Elmwood Cem., Springfield, Robertson, TN. Benjamin died Jan 23 1923, Adams, Robertson County, Tennessee, buried: Elmwood Cem., Springfield, Robertson, TN.

Children:

- 527. i **Frances Willard Alford** #11722 b. Mar 10 1907, d. Dec 8 1964, Clarksville, Montgomery County, TN. She never married. CHECK CEMETERY RECORDS
- + 528. ii **Benjamin Carmack Alford** #11721 b. Nov 9 1908.

272. **Sue Elizabeth Jarman** #11701 (74.Sophia³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 26 1846, Wilson Co., TN, m. **Pleasant Jonas Carver** #11732, b. Jun 24 1841, Wilson Co., TN, (son of Archibald Carver #11738 and Mary E. Swingley #11739) d. Nov 20 1879, Wilson Co., TN. Sue died Nov 20 1896, Wilson Co., TN.

Children:

- 529. i **Jarman C. Carver** #11733.
- 530. ii **Mary Alma Carver** #11734.
- 531. iii **Sophia Lola Carver** #11735.

⁵⁸ Certificate # 5187- copy not available.

⁵⁹ Certificate # 39541- copy not available.

⁶⁰ Obituary Jan 4, 1998 Ft. Worth Star-Telegram.

532. iv **Talley Guill Carver** #11736.
 533. v **Martha Jones Carver** #11737.

274. **Charles B. Alford** #11753 (75.Edmond³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul __ 1865, Texas,⁶¹ m. **Fannie M.** _____ #11757, b. May __ 1871, Indiana. It is not certain that this is a valid connection. C. B. born about 1864 was in 1870 census, Charles B. Alford born July 1865, near Edmond L. Alford, was in the 1900 census.

Children:

534. i **Alta A. Alford** #11758 b. Mar __ 1891, Texas.
 535. ii **Iris P. Alford** #11759 b. Mar __ 1893, Texas.
 536. iii **Mary F. Alford** #11760 b. Nov __ 1897, Texas.

275. **Clarence Moss Alford** #11754 (75.Edmond³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 9 1866, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, m. **Lula Lee Peveler** #15023, b. Sep 11 1870, Hood Co., TX, d. Jul 7 1964, Weatherford, Parker Co., TX. Clarence died Oct 16 1948, Weatherford, Parker Co., TX, buried: Annetta Cem., Parker Co., TX. Census, 1910 TX Hood Co, Vera 15, Lois 14, Francis ##, Clarence b. Joe Gerald Alford, AAFA#0215 Worksheet

Children:

537. i **Vera Alford** #15024 b. Abt __ 1895, Texas.
 538. ii **Lois Alford** #15025 b. Abt __ 1896, Texas.
 539. iii **Francis Edmond Alford** #15026 b. Jun 14 1900, Texas, m. **Mary** _____ #28536, b. 1909, Texas. Residing in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX when registered for WWI draft.
 + 540. iv **Clarence Lee Alford** #15027 b. Sep 25 1901.

Fifth Generation

284. **John William Brown** #22239 (77.Joseph⁴, 13.Susanna³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Aug 31 1864, Morehouse Parish, LA, m. **Alice Mayben** #22240, b. Jul 22 1881, Grappes Bluff, Red River Par., LA, d. Jun 7 1946, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, buried: Springville Cemetery, Coushatta, LA. John died Jan 6 1939, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA, buried: Springville Cemetery, Coushatta, LA.

Children:

541. i **Clara Brown** #22241 b. Dec 16 1908, Natchitoches Parish, LA, ref: 437-28-2220, d. Sep 17 1991. Clara was AAFA founding member #0014. She never married.

286. **Mary Catherine "Kate" McKay Alford** #6254 (79.Elizabeth⁴, 14.Catherine³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 26 1857, Copiah Co., MS, m. Jul 1 1883, in Copiah Co., MS, **Vines Lindsey Coalson** #6256, b. Nov 12 1833, Mississippi, d. May 14 1912, Texas. Mary died Jun 19 1909, Parker County, Texas, buried: Bethesda Cem., Parker County, Texas.

Children:

- + 542. i **Troy Coalson** #13959 b. Jul 14 1884.
 543. ii **Toliver Farrell Coalson** #13960 b. Jan 3 1887, Parker County, Texas, d. Aug __ 1972, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
 + 544. iii **John Alford Coalson** #13961 b. Jun 2 1889.
 545. iv **Allie Mae Coalson** #13962 b. Feb 2 1892, m. Jan 18 1922, **Ershal Morris** #13965.

⁶¹ Connecting a C.B. Alford in one census as a Charles B. Alford in another may have been incorrect. More comment at his record.

546. v **Vines Allen Coalson** #13963 b. Apr 26 1897, d. Jun 11 1971, buried: Bethesda Cem., Parker County, Texas.
290. **John McKay Alford** #7612 (83.Clark⁴, 14.Catherine³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 25 1864, North Carolina, m. in Hardee County, Florida, **Mary Walston** #7622. John died Aug 24 1926.
Children:
 547. i **May Alford** #7626.
292. **Neill Alford** #7614 (83.Clark⁴, 14.Catherine³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 9 1867, North Carolina, m. **Annie Hill** #7623, b. ___ __ 1880, d. Nov 8 1913. Neill died Oct 11 1926, buried: Near Maxton, Robeson County, NC.
Children:
 548. i **Halbert Hill Alford** #7627 b. May 14 1913, d. Aug 12 1932, New York, New York, buried: Near Maxton, Robeson County, NC.
295. **Margaret "Maggie" Alford** #6228 (86.Preston⁴, 16.Wiley³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 11 1880, Columbia, Houston Co., AL,⁶² ref: mar880al,⁶³ m. Oct 12 1898, in Houston Co., AL, **Charles Jennings Faulk** #6232, b. Mar 17 1874, Columbia, Houston Co., AL, d. Aug 29 1938, Dothan, Houston Co., AL,⁶⁴ buried: Dothan, Houston Co., AL. Margaret died Aug 23 1908, Dothan, Houston Co., AL, buried: Columbia, Houston Co., AL.
Children:
 + 549. i **Thomas Jackson "Jack" Faulk** #13740 b. Oct 21 1899.
 550. ii **William Grant Faulk** #13741 b. Jan 15 1901, Dothan, Houston Co., AL, ref: CA20fla2, m. Jul 3 1924, in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, **Lucille Anna Hultgreen** #13744, b. Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah. William died Jun 9 1930, Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried: Dothan, Houston Co., AL. He died in Fitzimmons Hospital
 + 551. iii **Lucile Faulk** #13746 b. Sep 18 1904.
 + 552. iv **Charles Jennings Faulk** #13745 b. Aug 10 1908.
296. **David Thurman Alford** #6229 (86.Preston⁴, 16.Wiley³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 27 1882, Houston Co., AL,⁶⁵ ref: DAV882AL, m. Nov 20 1915, in Hillsborough County, Florida, **Mildred Yarnell** #6233, b. Lakeland, Polk Co., FL. David died ___ __ ____.
Children:
 553. i **Lawrence Preston Alford** #6234 b. Sep 17 1916, Polk Co., FL, ref: 20f121. A twin.
 554. ii **Lamar Wiley Alford** #6235 b. Sep 17 1916, Polk Co., FL, ref: 20f122. A twin.
301. **John Cornelius Alford** #6239 (87.James⁴, 16.Wiley³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 22 1876, Houston Co., AL, m. Jan 11 1923, in Houston Co., AL, **Maude Palmer** #6245, b. Houston Co., AL.
Children:
 555. i **Sarah Elizabeth Alford** #6246 b. Dec 29 1923, Houston Co., AL, d. Jan 17 1924,

⁶² Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA 1365 CA20f1a

⁶³ Data Quality = 65 (63 86 64 75 86 42)

⁶⁴ Cecilia Twining

⁶⁵ Harllee, William Curry, KINFOLKS A Genealogical and Biographical Record of etc 1934: New Orleans, LA 1365 CA20f12

Houston Co., AL.

- 556. ii **John Alford** #6247 b. Feb 22 1926, Houston Co., AL.
- 557. iii **Ida Margaret Alford** #6248 b. ___ __ 1928 Est.

304. **Homer Peacock Alford** #6242 (87.James⁴, 16.Wiley³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 15 1886, Houston Co., AL, m. Nov 1 1925, in Escambia County, Alabama, **Martha McCall** #6249.

Children:

- 558. i **James A. Alford** #6250 b. Sep 16 1928, Houston Co., AL.
- 559. ii **Nettie McCall Alford** #6251 b. ___ __ 1930 Est.

310. **Neill Archie McPhaul** #15580 (99.Mary⁴, 20.John³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 14 1876, Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina, ref: 201ac4 p 1358, m. Jan 29 1903, in Robeson Co., NC, **Ada McLean** #15585, b. Robeson Co., NC. Neill died ___ __ ____.

Children:

- 560. i **Archie Malloy McPhaul** #15586 b. Jun 26 1909, Alma, Robeson Co., NC.
- + 561. ii **Mary Edna McPhaul** #15587.

311. **Mary Carilla McPhaul** #15581 (99.Mary⁴, 20.John³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) ref: 201aca p 1358, m. Oct 16 1890, in Robeson Co., NC, **William Edward Cameron** #15591, b. Aug 24 1856, Cumberland. **William:** They lived in Winnsboro SC.

Children:

- 562. i **John Malloy Cameron** #15592 b. Sep 7 1896, Richmond Co., NC, ref: 201aca1 p 1358, m. Jan 20 1931, in Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC, **Thelma Stuart** #15598, b. Toombsboro, GA. John died ___ __ ____.
- 563. ii **William James Cameron** #15593 b. ___ __ 1899, d. ___ __ 1901. Twin
- 564. iii **Cora Bell Cameron** #15594 b. ___ __ 1899, d. ___ __ 1901.
- + 565. iv **Mary E. Cameron** #15595.
- 566. v **Maggie Malloy Cameron** #15596 b. Robeson Co., NC, d. ___ __ 1893, Robeson Co., NC.
- + 567. vi **Florence Catherine Cameron** #15597.

313. **Sarah Catherine McPhaul** #15583 (99.Mary⁴, 20.John³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Liberty, NC, ref: 201acc p1358, m. Feb 15 1899, in Liberty, NC, **Robert Enoch Burns** #15610.

Children:

- 568. i **Robert Enoch Burns** #15611 b. May 1 1907, Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina.
- 569. ii **James Malloy Burns** #15613 b. Apr 6 1911, Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina.
- 570. iii **Halbert Leroy Burns** #15612 b. Jun 24 1914.
- 571. iv **Mary Elizabeth Burns** #15614 b. Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina.
- 572. v **Beatrice Burns** #15615.
- 573. vi **Lena Virginia Burns** #15616 b. Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina.
- 574. vii **Katherine Burns** #15617 b. Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina, d. Jul 25 1905, Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina, buried: Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina.

314. **Flora Lena "Belle" McPhaul** #15584 (99.Mary⁴, 20.John³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina, ref: 201acd p 1358, m. Nov 22 1911, in Maxton, Robeson County, North

Carolina, **Baxter Sherwood McLean** #15618, b. Jun 5 1871, Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina, d. May 31 1915, Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina, buried: McLean Cemetery, Robeson Co., NC.

Children:

- 575. i **Johnnie Malloy McLean** #15619 b. Dec 29 1913.
- 576. ii **Baxter Sherwood McLean** #15620 b. Apr 22 1915.
- 577. iii **Mary Wilson McLean** #15621.

316. **Mary McTyer Alford** #6258 (113.Nathan⁴, 22.Jacob³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 10 1869, Robeson Co., NC, m. **Malcolm Thomas McGoogan** #6266, b. Feb 6 1850, Robeson Co., NC, d. May 16 1920, Robeson Co., NC. Mary died Feb 17 1930.

Children:

- + 578. i **Robert Bruce McGoogan** #15533 b. Oct 2 1901.

328. **Sion Walter Alford** #6276 (117.Wiley⁴, 22.Jacob³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 11 1886, North Carolina, m. **Ada Gertrude Williams** #6282, b. about 1893, North Carolina. Sion died Nov 2 1944, Dillon, Dillon Co., SC.

Ada: MARK-UP SUGGESTS A SISTER ELIZABETH AND SAYS "SEE OBIT."

Children:

- 579. i **Katherine Alford** #23814 b. Nov 3 1916, Rowland, Robeson Co., NC, m. **Lewis Bernard Hyman** #23815. Katherine died Oct 16 1998, Dillion Co., SC, buried: Greenlawn Cem., Dillion, SC.
- 580. ii **Ada W. "Widdy" Alford** #28516 b. Jun 26 1913, South Carolina, m. **Gustavus Holmes Bell** #28517, b. Mar 19 1914, South Carolina, d. Apr 27 1990, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Evergreen Cem., Dillon Co., SC. Ada died Mar 31 1993, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Evergreen Cem., Dillon Co., SC.

332. **Mary Elizabeth Pierce** #22278 (120.John⁴, 23.Sarah³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 25 1850, m. Oct 5 1871, in Sun, St. Tammany Parish, LA, **John Alexander Cooper** #22277, b. Feb 2 1842, d. Apr 14 1884. Mary died Oct 28 1925.

Children:

- + 581. i **Isabelle Cooper** #22276 b. Aug 27 1873.

333. **George Washington Ard** #11348 (124.James⁴, 26.Kytice³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 22 1868, Gallatin, Copiah County, Nississippi, m. Apr 5 1891, in Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi, **Dora Ellen Matthews** #11350. George died Dec 25 1938, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS.

Children:

- + 582. i **Polly Cora Ard** #11351 b. Sep 21 1895.

335. **Richard Robert Bridges** #6654 (131.Martha⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Aug 13 1854, occupation Medical Doctor, m. Nov 7 1882, **Annie Winter Love** #6658, b. Jul 10 1858, d. Sep 21 1948. Richard died Feb 26 1932.

Children:

- + 583. i **Lucille Catching Bridges** #6659 b. Feb 3 1883.
- + 584. ii **Mary Love Bridges** #6660 b. Apr 22 1886.
- 585. iii **Richard Robert Bridges, Jr.** #6661 b. Sep 4 1887, d. Aug 18 1957.

- + 586. iv **Kate Alford Bridges** #6663 b. Apr 15 1890.
 - 587. v **Annie Winter Bridges** #6662 b. Jul 24 1892, d. ____ _ 1972.
 - + 588. vi **Isla Goodloe Bridges** #6666 b. Sep 9 1894.
 - 589. vii **James Bridges** #6665 b. Oct 16 1899. A twin- died as an infant.
 - 590. viii **William Bridges** #6664 b. Oct 16 1899. A twin- died as an infant.
337. **Mary Quin Bridges** #6656 (131.Martha⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 1 1864, m. May 26 1892, **John Trimble Lackey** #6740, b. Sep 14 1864, d. May 26 1947. Mary died Dec 3 1905.
Children:
- + 591. i **James Bridges Lackey, Sr.** #6741.
340. **Julius Whitford Alford** #6287 (133.James⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 29 1868, Copiah Co., MS, occupation medical doctor, m. (1) Feb 20 1896, in Copiah Co., MS, **Pearl W. Nix** #6288, b. Nov 25 1873, Copiah Co., MS, (daughter of Dewitt Clinton Nix #6525 and Georgia A. Elliott #6526) d. May 22 1911, Lawrence Co., MS, m. (2) Aug 5 1916, **Ivy Belle Eddington** #6296, b. Nov 9 1872, Clay Co., MS, (daughter of Philip Eddington #6566 and Nancy Elizabeth Erwin #6567) d. Jul 17 1962, Greenville, Washington Co., MS, buried: Cedarbluff Cem. Clay Co., MS. Julius died Sep 17 1919, Sunflower, Inverness Co., MS, buried: Galilee Cem, Rockport, Copiah Co., MS. **Ivy:** She was previously married to a "Terry."
Children by Pearl W. Nix:
- + 592. i **Lida Traweek Alford** #6289 b. Mar 23 1897.
 - 593. ii **James Elliott Alford** #6290 b. Mar 19 1898, Copiah Co., MS, d. Oct 16 1902, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Galilee Cem, Rockport, Copiah Co., MS.
 - + 594. iii **Garland Whitford Alford** #6291 b. Nov 16 1899.
 - + 595. iv **Dewitt Glenn Alford** #6292 b. Apr 13 1902.
 - 596. v **Georgia Margarite Alford** #6293 b. Sep 19 1904, Lawrence Co., MS, d. Nov 8 1990, Lincoln Co., MS, buried: Monticello, Lawrence County, Mississippi.
 - 597. vi **Jency Melba Alford** #6294 b. Oct 21 1908, Lawrence Co., MS, m. (1) Oct 19 1935, divorced, **John Mustin** #6574, b. ____ _ 1906, d. Jun 14 1985, m. (2) Oct 19, 1945, **Charles Hayden Jackson** #6534, b. Jun 26 1903. Jency died Jan 16 1975, Lincoln Co., MS, buried: Monticello, Lawrence County, Mississippi.
 - + 598. vii **Pearl Nix Alford** #6524 b. May 22 1911.
Children by Ivy Belle Eddington:)
 - + 599. viii **Nancy Elizabeth Alford** #6297 b. Dec 25 1917.
344. **Jacob Elias Alford** #6302 (133.James⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 28 1880, Rockport, Copiah Co., MS,⁶⁶ ref: JAC880MS,⁶⁷ m. (1) Jun 7 1905, in Pike Co., MS, **Ella Rebecca Quin** #6306, b. Jan 24 1883, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of Oliver Benton Quin #13791 and Sophia Western Clark #13792) d. Jun 5 1906, McComb, Pike Co., MS, buried: Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co., MS,⁶⁸ m. (2) Dec 20 1910, in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, **Josephine Bertha Egloff** #6307, b. May 2 1889, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA,⁶⁹ (daughter of John Jacob Egloff #13793 and Josephine Brunnert #13794) d. Sep 2 1979, Pike Co., MS, buried: Hollywood Cemetery,

⁶⁶ Family Group Record prepared by Julius M. "Pooley" Alford.

⁶⁷ Data Quality = 88 (86 86 88 77 77 88)

⁶⁸ Published Cemetery Data- See AAFA Cemetery Records

⁶⁹ Family Group Record prepared by Julius M. "Pooley" Alford.

McComb, Pike Co., MS.⁷⁰ Jacob died Feb 22 1972, Pike Co., MS, buried: Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co., MS. He died of a stroke. He was enumerated in censuses - Copiah Co. MS 1880 0, 1900 21; Pike Co. MS 1910 30, 1920 39.

Ella: She died in childbirth.

Josephine: She died of a stroke.

Children by Ella Rebecca Quin:

+ 600. i **Ella Quin Alford** #6308 b. Apr 13 1906.

Children by Josephine Bertha Egloff:)

+ 601. ii **Jacob Egloff Alford** #6309 b. Apr 13 1913.

+ 602. iii **James Louis "Lit" Alford** #6310 b. Nov 30 1918.

+ 603. iv **John Warren Alford** #6311 b. Dec 23 1923.

604. v **Julius Mosby Alford** #6312 b. Nov 20 1925, Pike Co., MS, occupation Owner of Alford Realty, d. Dec 23 1995, McComb, Pike Co., MS, buried: Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co., MS. He was a founding member of the Alford American Family Association, #013. He was one of the three original directors and the first treasurer. He was one of only three who, in October 1995, had attended every one of the annual Corporate meetings and national Alford family reunions which are held each October. Julius, known as "Pooley" was not married and will be missed. Obit #31-18, SSN 427-48-7850.

347. **Mary Ida Alford** #6317 (134.John⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 21 1882, Copiah Co., MS, m. Nov 4 1903, **William Brooks Miller, Sr.** #6379, b. Mar 12 1879, (son of Jefferson Davis Miller, Sr. #9085 and Vittie S. Garrett #9086) d. Sep 2 1956, Clarksdale, Coahoma County, Mississippi. Mary died Jan 7 1971, Clarksdale, Coahoma County, Mississippi.

Children:

+ 605. i **William Brooks Miller, Jr.** #9087 b. Mar 18 1906.

+ 606. ii **Leighton Smylie Miller, Sr.** #9088 b. Dec 6 1909.

348. **John Franklin Alford, Jr.** #6318 (134.John⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Aug 31 1884, m. **Irene Ware** #6380. John died Mar 25 1934.

Children:

607. i **John Franklin Alford, III** #9116 b. 1910, d. Jan 1935.

350. **Warren Grady Alford** #6320 (134.John⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 7 1889, Copiah Co., MS, occupation Medical Doctor, m. Oct 6 1917, **Theo Lipscomb Green** #6382, b. Jan 18 1897, Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee, d. Dec 3 1980, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Warren died Mar 1 1959, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Children:

+ 608. i **Warrene Grady Alford** #9135 b. Oct 24 1918.

+ 609. ii **Frances Ruth Alford** #9117 b. Mar 15 1923.

+ 610. iii **Ann Gail Alford** #9118 b. Jul 30 1925.

352. **Mary Jane "Mamie" Alford** #6322 (135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 18 1867 CA, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, m. Jul 15 1888, in Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, **John Lee Miller, Sr.** #6385, b. Aug 11 1864, d. Aug 5 1920. Mary died Jan 20 1953, Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi.

⁷⁰ Published Cemetery Data- See AAFA Cemetery Records

Children:

- 611. i **William Lee Miller** #6584 b. Mar 23 1890, d. ____ 1908.
- + 612. ii **Warren Alford "Dick" Miller** #6585 b. Mar 26 1892.
- + 613. iii **John Carlisle "Gouger" Miller** #6778 b. Jul 22 1894.
- + 614. iv **John "Jack" Lamar Miller, Sr.** #6779 b. Nov 6 1898.
- 615. v **Mary "Sis" Martha Miller** #6780 b. Aug 24 1907, d. Jun 8 1967.
- 616. vi **John Lee Miller, Jr.** #9130 b. Feb 12 1911, d. Apr 15 1913, buried: Gallman, Copiah Co., MS.

354. **William Blair Alford** #6324 (135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Aug 29 1871, Georgetown, Copiah Co., MS, occupation Merchant & Produce Shippr, m. (1) Sep 9 1893, in Copiah Co., MS, **Katherine "Kate" Mae Brittain** #6329, b. May 9 1871, Mississippi, (daughter of Luke Lee Brittain #9028 and Dicey E. Miller #9029) d. Jan 10 1928, m. (2) Jun 16 1930, **Florence Baker** #6391, b. Mar 15 1876, d. Feb 7 1977. William died May 12 1950, Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi. Published cemetery data has his birth as Aug 28.

Children by Katherine "Kate" Mae Brittain:

- + 617. i **Marie Lynn Alford** #6330 b. May 11 1895.
- + 618. ii **William Blair Alford, Jr.** #6331 b. Jul 22 1896.
- + 619. iii **Luke Brittain Alford** #6332 b. Nov 4 1899.
- 620. iv **Warren Alford** #6397 b. Dec 17 1904, Copiah Co., MS, d. Feb 2 1906, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Gallman, Copiah Co., MS.
- 621. v **Kate B. Alford** #6398 b. Dec 22 1906, Copiah Co., MS, d. May 1 1907, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Gallman, Copiah Co., MS. Died as an infant.
- + 622. vi **Alice Brittain Alford** #6333 b. Jun 3 1908.
- + 623. vii **Mosby Miller Alford** #6400 b. Jul 12 1913.

355. **Kate Lamar Alford** #6325 (135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 5 1875, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, m. **Joel E. Lilly, Sr.** #6386, b. Feb 12 1872, d. Jun 19 1946. Kate died Nov 5 1958, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS.

Children:

- 624. i **Joel E. Lilly, Jr.** #8997. He died young.
- 625. ii **Ella Raines Lilly** #8998. Adopted.

356. **Belle Rogers Alford** #6326 (135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 18 1877, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, m. **Hannon Burras Graves** #6387. Belle died Apr 23 1960, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS.

Children:

- 626. i **Rush Graves** #6808 b. May 31 1913, d. Nov __ 1988.
- 627. ii **Ethel Graves** #6809 b. Jul 20 1916.
- 628. iii **Elizabeth Graves** #6810.

359. **Lutie Lynn Alford** #6389 (135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 13 1885, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, m. Mar 20 1905, in Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, **Elias Ferdinand Jones** #6390, b. Jul 23 1878, d. Sep 17 1951. Lutie died Sep 4 1935, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS.

Children:

- + 629. i **Mary Lynn Jones** #6577 b. Nov 17 1906.

360. **Frank Vivian Alford** #6328 (135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Apr 23 1891,

Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, m. Jul 8 1908, in Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, **Luther C. Ramsey** #6388, b. Sep 13 1889, d. Nov 23 1962. Frank died Jun 5 1969, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. She used her middle name- Vivian.

Children:

- + 630. i **Katherine Blair Ramsey** #6811 b. May 30 1909.
- + 631. ii **Beulah Warrenne Ramsey** #6812 b. Mar 4 1911.
- + 632. iii **Vivian Alford Ramsey** #6813 b. Sep 15 1915.

361. **Alma Ora Alford** #6334 (136.Julius⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Apr 12 1879, Mississippi, m. **Leon Roberts** #9000. Alma died Jun 28 1943.

Children:

- 633. i **Julius Alford Roberts** #9001 b. Aug 23 1903, d. Jun 5 1929.
- 634. ii **Tera Alma Roberts** #9002 b. Apr 28 1907, m. **Ralph Herman Howard** #9003, b. ____
__ 1911, d. May 30 1989. Tera died Sep 30 1980.

364. **Cory Whitford Alford** #6336 (136.Julius⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 25 1890, Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS, m. **Margaret Sarah Aubert** #9005, b. Nov 2 1890, Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, d. Jun __ 1995. Cory died Sep 5 1963. Name may have been Corry.

Children:

- + 635. i **Anna Louise Alford** #9006 b. Nov 27 1912.
- + 636. ii **Maud Gray Alford** #9007 b. Nov 6 1914.
- + 637. iii **Julius Whitford Alford** #9008 b. Aug 29 1919.
- 638. iv **Vernon Lanier Alford** #9009 b. Apr 20 1923, m. **Jacqueline Ann Baker** #9019.

366. **Mary Dixon Alford** #6338 (136.Julius⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 31 1895, Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS, m. Dec 23 1917, **Leo Clayton Moreau** #9020, b. May 24 1894, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, LA, d. Apr 9 1958, Dayton, Liberty County, Texas. Mary died Jun 1 1962, Dayton, Liberty County, Texas, buried: Linney Cemetery, Dayton, Texas. Mary was known as "Maydee."

Children:

- 639. i **Clayton Leo Moreau** #9021 b. Feb 10 1919, Dayton, Liberty County, Texas.
- + 640. ii **Wilmer Maurice Moreau** #9022 b. Jan 9 1922.

368. **Rhoda A. Wilson** #6494 (140.James⁴, 31.Miranda³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 7 1855, Copiah Co., MS, m. Feb 12 1872, in Copiah Co., MS, **James Ezekial Hawes** #6495, b. Apr 16 1851, Kemper Co., MS, (son of Exekiel Hawes #16637 and Nancy Jane Carraway #16638) d. Oct 13 1891, Laneville, Rusk Co., TX, buried: Laneville, Rusk Co., TX. Rhoda died Jan 25 1931, buried: Mission Hill Cem., Lincoln Co, MS. Her name in William S. Wilson. Bible shows her as Rhoda A. House Parker so she must have married again after her first husband died.

Children:

- + 641. i **Newton Edgar Hawes** #6496 b. Apr 9 1881.

373. **Daniel Murdock Alford** #9601 (145.Warren⁴, 32.Lodwick³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 15 1847, m. Feb 26 1868, **Cady Ann Harrelson** #9613, b. Jan 1 1846, South Carolina, (daughter of John Ellis Harrelson #9619 and Susan Zilphia #9620) d. Jun 14 1912, buried: Olivet Cem., Marion County, SC. Daniel buried: Olivet Cem., Marion County, SC.⁷¹

⁷¹ Buried near the cemetery.

Children:

- 642. i **John Ellis** #9614 b. ____ 1870, Marion Co., SC, d. ____ 1915.
- 643. ii **Warren Cicero** #9615 b. Jun 10 1875, Marion Co., SC, d. Dec 25 1936.
- 644. iii **Neil Alford** #9616 m. **Louise** ____ #9621.
- + 645. iv **William Herbert "Willie" Alford** #9617 b. Jan 17 1880.
- 646. v **Victor Alford** #9618. Died young.

378. **Artemas Alford** #9606 (145.Warren⁴, 32.Lodwick³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 7 1864, Marion Co., SC, m. May 30 1897, **Ida Grainger** #9612, b. Sep 6 1876, d. Oct 16 1967, Horry Co., SC, buried: Riverside Cem., Horry Co., SC.

Children:

- 647. i **Eunice Alford** #28607 b. 1898, Horry Co., SC, m. **Charles H. Williamson** #28608, b. 1885, d. 1917, Horry Co., SC, buried: Riverside Cem., Horry Co., SC. Eunice died 1932, Horry Co., SC, buried: Riverside Cem., Horry Co., SC.
- 648. ii **Xepha Alford** #28405 b. Jun 20 1899, ref: A4315b P1461, m. Jul 27 1926, **Ellison M. Smith** #28406.

382. **Kitty J. Alford** #7629 (150.Sion⁴, 32.Lodwick³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 27 1855, ref: A432a p1461, m. **Julius V. Currie** #7628, b. Dec 5 1851,⁷² (son of Neill R. Currie #4588 and Flora Alford #4573) ref: A41a1 p1457, d. Mar 27 1908. Kitty died Jan 13 1916.

Children:

- 649. i **Neill R. Currie** #7643 b. Nov 10 1879, d. Jun 29 1880.
- + 650. ii **Margaret "Maggie" Currie** #7644 b. Oct 28 1877.
- 651. iii **Mattie McLaurin Currie** #7647 b. Feb 1 1882, d. Oct 30 1883.
- 652. iv **Flora Donella Currie** #7646 b. Jan 18 1896, d. Sep 7 1910.

385. **Daniel James Alford** #6340 (155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 1 1853, South Carolina, m. **Catherine Easterling** #6341, b. Feb 7 1859, South Carolina, d. Oct 19 1911, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC. Daniel died Mar 9 1913, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC. Enumerated in Marion Co. SC in 1900, Dillon Co. in 1910. HAVE "HELEN" OBIT AS D.J. ALFORD

Children:

- 653. i **Annie Alford** #6342 b. about 1879, South Carolina, ref: A4211a p1459, m. **Laurin McInnis** #6352.
- 654. ii **Mary Belle Alford** #6343 b. Nov 13 1881, South Carolina, ref: a4211b p 1459, m. Sep 6 1908, in Little Rock, Dillon Co., SC, **James Augustus Alford** #6353, b. Nov 4 1878, Dillon Co., SC, (son of Daniel Warren Alford #4599 and Elizabeth F. "Betsy" Walter #4607) ref: 660a4a1 p2265.
James: Enumerated #5 3rd Ave, Dillon City, SC 1920, no children.
- 655. iii **Emily Alford** #6350 b. about 1884. Died Young.
- + 656. iv **Sion E. Alford** #6344 b. May 1885.
- 657. v **Beulah Alford** #6351 b. Mar 27 1885, South Carolina, d. Jun 22 1886, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC.
- 658. vi **John Knox Alford** #6345 b. Jul 2 1888, South Carolina, m. **Jennie Brunson** #6355, b. Jul 16 1883, (daughter of Robert Alexander Brunson #28411 and Roberta Jane Bethea #28412) ref: 66042aa p2255.

⁷² Harllee 1457

- Jennie:** She was married previously to John Wesley Gaddy. Resided Dillon Co., SC
659. vii **Howard Paisley Alford** #6346 b. May 21 1890, South Carolina, d. May 24 1910, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC.
- + 660. viii **Jessie Kate Alford** #6347 b. Aug 1891.
- + 661. ix **Joseph Grady Alford** #6348 b. Apr 16 1894.
662. x **Infant Daughter Alford** #28514 b. Sep 1895, South Carolina, d. Sep 10 1895, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC. Birth date is assumed
663. xi **Elizabeth Alford** #6349 b. May 1898, South Carolina, ref: A4211ff p1459, m. **Colin Hasty** #6358.
386. **Alexander Alford** #6362 (155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 1858, South Carolina, m. **Mary McGregor** #6369, b. Mar 1866, North Carolina. Alexander buried: Ashpole Church, Robeson Co., NC.
- Children:*
664. i **Carl Afton Alford** #9307 m. **Eunice Boyette** #9311.
- + 665. ii **Frank Bullock Alford** #9308.
- + 666. iii **Hugh Paisley Alford** #9309.
387. **John McRae Alford** #6363 (155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 21 1861, Columbia, Marion Co., SC, m. (1) **Delia McKinnon** #6370, buried: Carolina Cem., Dillion Co., SC, m. (2) Feb 18 1894, in Claxton, Evans Co., GA, **Lelia Green** #6371, b. Nov 1875, Bulloch Co., GA, (daughter of Mitchel J. Green #12112 and Annie Jane Beasley #12113) buried: Daisy, Evans Co., GA, m. (3) **Sarah Van Metre** #6372. John died 1928, Chipley, Washington Co., FL, buried: Chipley, Washington Co., FL. He was Presbyterian. In Alabama House of Representatives from Geneva Co in 1907. Attended John H. Morrison Country School in Caroline, SC; Wallace NC High School. Farmed in South Carolina, later became a naval stores operator in SC, GA, FL and AL. He was also Alderman at large in Hartford, AL. He and family were enumerated in Holmes County, Florida in 1900.
- Lelia:** m: Biographical Memoranda completed 1906.
- Children by Delia McKinnon:*
667. i **Frederick Augustus Alford** #9314.
- Children by Lelia Green:)*
- + 668. ii **Barney Millen Alford** #9315 b. Jan 30 1895.
- + 669. iii **Walter Paisley Alford** #9316 b. Apr 1896.
670. iv **Nellie Alford** #9317 b. Dec 1897, Georgia. Resided in DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL.
- Children by Sarah Van Metre:)*
671. v **Sarah Van Metre Alford** #9318. Resided in DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL.
672. vi **Martha McRae Alford** #9319 b. Alabama. Resided in DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL.
388. **Sion Augustus Alford** #6364 (155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 16 1863, Little Rock, Dillion Co., SC, ref: A4214 p1458, m. Nov 26 1890, in Washington Co., FL, **Mary Teletha Henry** #6373, b. 1871, Little Rock, Dillion Co., SC, (daughter of John Erwin Henry #28394 and Charlotte Cornelia Bethea #28395) ref: 60bda p2415-16. Sion died Feb 24 1946, Latta, Dillon Co, SC.

CENSUS:

1920, Jan. 8, Chipley, Washington Co., FL, house 122, family 128: Sion A. head M 54 SC dealer in land and naval stores; Mary wife F 48 SC; Lelia daughter F 27 GA; Lottie daughter F 23 GA stenographer in real estate office; Sion son M 17 FL; Frank son M 15 FL; Paul son M 13 FL; Eva daughter F 28 widow SC high school teacher; Lottie Kate granddaughter F 7 10/12 TX; Mary Louise granddaughter F 3 8/12 TX. The census does not say so but Eva's married name was Shirvalle and that would have been the surnames of the two grandchildren.

Children:

- + 673. i **Eva Henry Alford** #9320 b. Sep 8 1891.
- 674. ii **Lelia Holmes Alford** #9321 b. Dec 13 1892, Daisy, GA, d. Feb 21 1966. She never married. Lived Chipley Co. FL
- + 675. iii **Ernest Leslie Alford** #9322 b. Jan 12 1894.
- + 676. iv **Lottie McRae Alford** #9323 b. Jan 19 1896.
- + 677. v **Kate Alford** #9324 b. Dec 25 1897.
- 678. vi **John Evander Alford** #9325 b. Dec 12 1900, Chipley, Washington Co., FL, d. 1902, Chipley, Washington Co., FL.
- 679. vii **Sion Augustus Alford** #9326 b. May 23 1902, Chipley, Washington Co., FL, m. Aug 14 1928, in Plant City, Polk Co., FL, **Emily Couch** #9333, b. Bellbuckle, TN. Sion died Jan 6 1981.
- + 680. viii **Frank Wilson Alford** #9327 b. Feb 29 1904.
- + 681. ix **Paul Sibley Alford** #9328 b. Feb 26 1906.

389. **William Chauncey Alford** #6365 (155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Aug 24 1867, Marion Co., SC, m. 1895, in Bulloch Co., GA, **Nancy Elizabeth Dekle** #6374, b. 1871, Georgia, (daughter of William Dekle #9336 and America _____ #9337). William died 1938, Holmes Co., FL.

Children:

- 682. i **George Ernest Alford** #9338 b. 1897, Georgia.
- 683. ii **Flora Dekle Alford** #9339 b. 1899, Florida.
- 684. iii **James McRae Alford** #9340 b. 1901, Florida.
- 685. iv **Attie America Alford** #9341 b. 1903, Florida.
- 686. v **Frances Estelle Alford** #9342 b. 1905, Florida, m. **Franklin West** #9344.
- 687. vi **Ruth Virginia Alford** #9343 b. 1908, Florida. She never married.
- 688. vii **William Chauncey Alford** #9345 b. After 1910.

394. **Emma Eugenia Alford** #9295 (156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Aug 31 1859, Mississippi, ref: A422a p1459, m. Nov 8 1882, **William Micajah Price** #9301, b. Nov 16 1854, (son of Joseph Price, Jr. #9728 and Hela Hendry #9729) d. Sep 3 1925. Emma died Sep 25 1940, Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS.

Children:

- 689. i **Wallace Eugene Price** #9730 b. Sep 12 1883, m. Feb __ 1923, **Catherine O'Brien** #9734. Wallace died 1938, New York, New York.
- + 690. ii **Carrie Hela Price** #9731 b. Sep 20 1886.
- 691. iii **Rena Price** #9732 b. Dec 5 1888, d. Jan 13 1893.
- + 692. iv **Wilma Price** #9733 b. Jul 22 1898.

396. **Franklin Bridges Alford** #9297 (156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 25 1866, Mississippi, m. Feb 2 1898, in Copiah Co., MS, **Lela Estelle Tillman** #9302, b. Nov 20 1873, d. Nov 18 1968. Franklin died Mar 5 1948, Copiah Co., MS.

Children:

- + 693. i **Hayden Lee Alford** #9346 b. Jan 6 1899.
 - + 694. ii **Mildred Alford** #9347 b. Oct 9 1900.
 - 695. iii **Frances Alford** #9348 b. Mar 10 1905, Copiah Co., MS, occupation School Teacher, d. Dec 21 1995, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, buried: Poplar Springs Cem, Copiah County, MS. She never married. She was a graduate of Mississippi State College for Women. She taught in McComb and Greenwood, MS. She retired in 1953 and moved to Jackson. She was the owner of Peter-Fran's Youngland, a children's clothing store. She died of cancer at St. Dominic/Jackson Memorial Hospital. Gil Alford corresponded with her in 1984 (see HA) and the late Pooley Alford visited with her about the same time.
 - 696. iv **Sara Alice Alford** #9349 b. Oct 21 1906. She never married.
 - + 697. v **Frank Benton Alford** #9350 b. Jan 17 1911.
397. **Richard Sion "Sini" Alford** #9298 (156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Mar 13 1869, Mississippi, m. (1) Dec 1 1896, in Copiah Co., MS, **Ada Sexton** #9303, b. Oct 27 1874, d. Feb 7 1912, m. (2) Feb 9 1916, in Copiah Co., MS, **Carrie Belle Slay** #9304. Richard died Aug 8 1955, Copiah Co., MS.
- Children by Ada Sexton:*
- 698. i **Ernest Alford** #9354 b. Dec 27 1897, d. Mar 23 1898.
 - + 699. ii **Richard Earl Alford** #9355 b. Aug 3 1899.
 - + 700. iii **Roy Sion Alford** #9356 b. Mar 25 1902.
 - + 701. iv **Harold Eugene Alford** #9357 b. Nov 5 1907.
 - + 702. v **Mary Emma Alford** #9358 b. Oct 30 1911.
- Children by Carrie Belle Slay:)*
- + 703. vi **Martha Caroline Alford** #9363 b. Jun 7 1919.
398. **James Alexander Alford** #9299 (156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 13 1873, Mississippi, m. Jan 19 1898, in Copiah Co., MS, **Mary Moina Palmer** #9305, b. Aug 20 1874, Tennessee, d. Abt __ 1963. James died Jan 15 1956, Lincoln Co., MS.
- Children:*
- 704. i **Palmer Alexander Alford** #9365 b. Nov 21 1898, d. Feb 29 1900.
 - + 705. ii **James Alexander Alford, Jr.** #9366 b. Nov 13 1899.
 - 706. iii **Catherine Alford** #9367 b. Dec 4 1904, d. Sep 25 1910.
 - + 707. iv **Carl Spence Alford** #9368 b. Dec 11 1906.
 - 708. v **Infant Alford** #9369 b. Feb 1 1909, d. Feb 1 1909.
399. **Mary Lillian Alford** #9300 (156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 11 1876, Mississippi, ref: A422c p1459, m. Dec 12 1909, **George McQueen Batton** #9306, b. Mar 1 1880, d. Apr 14 1960. Mary died Nov 18 1972, Copiah Co., MS.
George: Resided Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS
- Children:*
- + 709. i **Sarah Caroline Batton** #9786 b. Oct 10 1911.
 - + 710. ii **Alexander Alford Batton** #9787 b. Dec 23 1913.
401. **Evander Perry Alford** #9583 (160.Henry⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 24 1878, Mississippi, m. _____ #9591.
- Children:*
- 711. i **Mary Francis Alford** #9592 b. May 28 1931, Scurry County, Texas.

408. **Leroy Bertram Alford** #12126 (161.David^d, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 26 1870, North Carolina, m. **Sarah Sintleton Reaves** #12127, b. Aug 25 1871, North Carolina, d. Jun 23 1996, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Dunbarton Presby., Floydale, Dillon. SC. Leroy died May 26 1931, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Dunbarton Presby., Floydale, Dillon. SC. Enumerated Dillon Co. SC in 1910. Have obituary from "helen" for some in this family.
- Children:*
- 712. i **Jane Elizabeth Alford** #12128 b. Sep 9 1897.
 - 713. ii **Annie Reaves Alford** #12129 b. May 6 1899.
 - 714. iii **Mary Dick Alford** #12130 b. May 25 1902.
 - + 715. iv **David Bright Alford** #12131 b. Feb 7 1904.
 - 716. v **Margart Reaves Alford** #12132 b. Dec 29 1908, North Carolina, d. Dec 3 1910, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Dunbarton Presby., Floydale, Dillon. SC.
 - + 717. vi **George Robert Alford** #12133 b. May 25 1910.
 - + 718. vii **Leonard Betram Alford** #12134 b. May 27 1912.
409. **Julius V. Currie** #7628 (168.Flora⁴, 34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) (See marriage to number 382.)
411. **McPherson McLean Alford** #7599 (169.William⁴, 34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 14 1858, m. Jun 25 1896, in Kingtree, South Carolina, **Margaret Brockington** #7616, b. Dec 25 1869, Kingtree, Williamsburg County, SC, (daughter of John F. Brockinton #7634 and Elizabeth Burgess Scott #7635) d. Mar 11 1921. McPherson died Sep 12 1912, Maxton.
- Children:*
- 719. i **Elizabeth Brockington Alford** #7624 b. Jan 10 1898, d. ____ _ ____.
419. **Elizabeth Jamie Alford** #7607 (169.William⁴, 34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 14 1875, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, ref: A411e p1457, m. Dec 29 1902, in Dillon Co., SC, **Thomas Gordon McLeod** #7618, b. Dec 17 1868, d. Dec 11 1932.
- Thomas:** When they married he was a former governor of South Carolina.
- Children:*
- 720. i **McDonald Alford McLeod** #7636 b. Dec 31 1903, d. Oct 9 1929, Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
 - 721. ii **Yancey Alford McLeod** #7639 b. Nov 1909, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
 - + 722. iii **Lucy Mood McLeod** #7637 b. Est 1911.
 - 723. iv **Thomas Gordon McLeod** #7638 b. Est 1912, South Carolina, m. Sep 3 1932, in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., SC, **Cornelia Louise Leonard** #7642.
420. **Edwin Plumer Alford** #7608 (169.William⁴, 34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 28 1877, South Carolina, m. May 18 1921, in Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina, **Annie Hall Byers** #7619, b. May 3 1897, d. 1962, buried: Hendersonville, NC. Edwin died Apr 1 1925, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. He and his daughter were killed in an automobile accident.
- Children:*
- 724. i **Sarah Byers Alford** #7625 b. Jun 16 1922, d. Apr 1 1926. She and her father were killed in an automobile accident.
422. **Robert Alford Berry** #7648 (176.Harriett⁴, 34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 20 1862, m. (1) **Cara Baylor McChesney** #7656, b. Dec 1884, Virginia, m. (2) **Sadie Owens** #7660. Robert died Aug 3 1912, Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

Children by Cara Baylor McChesney:

- 725. i **McChesney Berry** #7657.
- 726. ii **Gracie Berry** #7658 m. **J. B. Luckie** #7663.
- 727. iii **Jane Berry** #7659 m. **William Dallas Bethea** #7664.
William: [!! See Harlee 660aa-513 !!]

Children by Sadie Owens:)

- 728. iv **Flora McDonald Berry** #7661 m. _____ **Blalock** #7665.
- 729. v **Polly Berry** #7662.

424. **Henry Berry** #7650 (176.Harriett⁴, 34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) m. (1) Dec 24 1890, **Blanche Deer** #7667, m. (2) **Inez Martin** #7671.

Children by Blanche Deer:

- 730. i **Henry Berry** #7668 m. (1) **Ruth Hodges** #7672, m. (2) **Edith Rhinehard** #7673.
- 731. ii **Thomas Moody Berry** #7669. Never Married.
- 732. iii **Louise Berry** #7670. Died at age 16.

425. **Eula T. Berry** #7654 (176.Harriett⁴, 34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. about 1867, m. Dec 1887, **Guy Mannering Lovejoy** #7689.

Children:

- 733. i **Howard Lovejoy** #7690 m. **Ida** _____ #7693.
- 734. ii **Virginia Lovejoy** #7691 m. (1) **Dale Shelton** #7694, m. (2) **Harry Winston** #7695.
- 735. iii **Lula Lovejoy** #7692 b. Jul 2 1886, South Carolina, d. Dec 9 1886, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Died in infancy.

426. **James Crawford Berry** #7651 (176.Harriett⁴, 34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. about 1875, m. Jun 1895, **Margaret Carpenter** #7674.

Children:

- 736. i **Robert Berry** #7675.
- 737. ii **Margaret Berry** #7676 m. **F. N. Harris** #7677.

427. **John Quincy Berry** #7652 (176.Harriett⁴, 34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. about 1876, m. May 1896, **Mary E. Oliver** #7678.

Children:

- 738. i **Olyn Berry** #7679 m. **Mary Martin** #7682.
- 739. ii **Oliver Berry** #7680. Never married.
- 740. iii **Daughter Berry** #7681. Died in infancy.

430. **Etta Grace Berry** #7698 (176.Harriett⁴, 34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. about 1878, m. Dec 22 1898, **Ernest Dreyspring** #7700.

Children:

- + 741. i **Ernest James Dreyspring** #7701 b. Oct 8 1900.
- 742. ii **Adolph Berry Dreyspring** #7702 m. **Elizabeth Martin** #7712.
- 743. iii **Lucy Harriet Dreyspring** #7703 b. 1901, m. **Dolly C. Rosser** #7708. Lucy died Sep 15 1919.
- 744. iv **Etta Mae Dreyspring** #7704 b. Aug 25 1902, South Carolina, m. **Stephen R. Fore** #7707. Etta died Dec 8 1968, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
- 745. v **Christine Downing Dreyspring** #7705 m. divorced, **Eugene Diseker** #7706.

431. **Downing McCauley Berry** #7653 (176.Harriett⁴, 34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 22 1882, m. Nov 1906, **Maude Miles** #7683, b. Sep 4 1884, North Carolina, d. Jan 31 1964, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Downing died Nov 6 1917, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
- Children:*
746. i **Downing G. Berry** #7684.
747. ii **Albert Tyson Berry** #7685 b. Mar 27 1913, North Carolina, d. Nov 21 1962, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
748. iii **James Elihu Berry** #7686 b. Nov 28 1907, South Carolina, d. Dec 8 1907, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
749. iv **Samuel Miles Berry** #7687 b. Oct 9 1911, South Carolina, d. Jun 9 1912, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Died in infancy.
750. v **Harriet Starr Berry** #7688.
438. **Harriet Onelia Alford** #13996 (195.Daniel⁴, 39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 13 1881, ref: 660aaa p2265, m. Dec 25 1906, in Bishopville, SC, **Philip Louis Osteen** #13999, b. Apr 30 1883. Resided Dillon, SC.
- Children:*
751. i **La Val Osteen** #28403 b. Aug 18 1908, Dillion Co., SC, m. Nov 21 1931, in Dillon Co., SC, **Beulah Jeannette Easterling** #28404, b. Aug 18 1908, Dillon Co., SC.
445. **Howard Alford** #16731 (199.James⁴, 39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 16 1881, Selkirk. SC, m. Dec 31 1902, in Bishopville, Lee Co., SC, **Vera Barden Carnes** #16733, b. Sep 18 1885, Bishopville, Lee Co., SC, (daughter of John Newton Carnes #16734 and Emma Kelly Parker #16735). Howard died Dec 17 1941, Summit, SC.
- Children:*
752. i **Cecil Newton Alford** #16756 b. sep 18 1906, Bishopville, Lee Co., SC. In 1910 census.
753. ii **Margaret Mae Alford** #16737 b. Apr 16 1909, Dillion Co., SC.
754. iii **Hazel Alford** #16738 b. Jan 5 1913, Bishopville, Lee Co., SC.
755. iv **John Carnes Alford** #28439 b. Sep 6 1915, Dillon Co., SC.
756. v **Howard Alford** #16736 b. Dec 24 1920, Bishopville, Lee Co., SC.
446. **James Frierson Alford** #16716 (199.James⁴, 39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Aug 30 1883, Selkirk. SC, m. Mar 23 1913, in Dillion Co., SC, **Ada L. Hayes** #16723, b. Jan 26 1886, South Carolina, (daughter of James Stubbs Hayes #28440 and Annie Alice Berry #28441). James died Aug 10 1933, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Riverside Cem., Dillon Co. SC.
- Children:*
757. i **James Frierson Alford, Jr.** #16724 b. Dec 29 1913, South Carolina.
758. ii **Annie Rebecca Alford** #16725 b. Oct 19 1915, South Carolina.
759. iii **Flora Margaret Alford** #16726 b. Aug 14 1917, South Carolina.
- + 760. iv **Thomas Brooks Alford** #16727 b. Jan 17 1919.
761. v **Effie Bayjan Alford** #16739 b. Oct 30 1921, South Carolina, m. _____ **Douglas** #28479.
447. **Mamie Alford** #16717 (199.James⁴, 39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Mar 16 1885, South Carolina, m. Nov 20 1907, in Dillion Co., SC, **Charles Herman Borroughs** #16722, b. Oct 15 1885, Everetts, NC, (son of John Benjamin Burroughs #16744 and Sue Gurganus #16745).

Children:

762. i **Charles Herman Borroughs** #16743 b. Aug 11 1911, Dillion Co., SC.

449. **Annie Belle Alford** #16718 (199.James⁴, 39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 22 1889, Selkirk, SC, m. Nov 18 1914, in Dillion Co., SC, **William Elijah Gary** #16746, b. Jun 23 1885, Shelbina, MO, (son of Andrew Nun Gary #16747 and Ida Lee Tabler #16748).

Children:

763. i **William Elijah Gary** #16749 b. Jan 3 1918, Columbia, Richland Co., SC.

458. **Neill Herbert Alford** #28422 (200.Neill⁴, 39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 21 1880, South Carolina, m. Sep 5 1918, **Elizabeth Robertson** #28429, b. Dec 20 1892, South Carolina, d. Dec 29 1986, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Neill died Nov 14 1969, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Resided Greenville, SC

Children:

+ 764. i **Neill Herbert Alford, Jr.** #28430 b. Jul 13 1919.

461. **James Little Alford** #16706 (202.Manton⁴, 39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 10 1894, South Carolina, m. Sep 1 1936, in South Carolina, **Mamie Legette** #16707, b. Dec 12 1907, South Carolina, (daughter of James Legette #28530 and Sallie Norton #28531) d. Aug 18 1987, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. James died May 22 1972, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

In the 1920 census of Dillion Co. SC he was the head of the family which consisted of his siblings, mother, Rena C. Alford b. ca 1868 and aunt, Mary A. Alford b. ca 1837 SC. Siblings were: Mary L. 23, Morton 21, Duncan 19, Earl 18, Lockie 16, Julietta 14 and Margaret 11.

Children:

765. i **James Little Alford** #16708 b. Sep 2 1937, Dillion Co., SC. James is AAFA Charter Member #0703.

464. **Duncan Alford** #16711 (202.Manton⁴, 39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 11 1899, South Carolina, m. **Mildred Martin** #28511, b. Oct 20 1903, South Carolina, d. Oct 5 1967, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Duncan died Nov 12 1969, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

Children:

766. i **Infant Daughter** #28512 b. May 22 1939, South Carolina, d. May 22 1939, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

465. **Earl Richards Alford** #16712 (202.Manton⁴, 39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Aug 24 1901, South Carolina, m. **Marguerite Smith** #28509, b. Mar 27 1910, South Carolina, d. Mar 26 1997, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Earl died May 5 1980, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

Children:

767. i **Earl R. Alford** #28510 b. Nov 19 1939, South Carolina, d. Nov 19 1939, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

480. **Daniel A. Alford** #28504 (214.James⁴, 57.Benjamin³, 7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 5 1874, Marion Co., SC, ref: 247-72-8380, m. **Sallie McLaurin** #28506, b. Sep 14 1873, South Carolina, d. Nov 8 1941, Marlboro Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC. Daniel died Jun 3 1963,

buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC.

CENSUS:

1900, Harleesville, Marion Co. 25 [Jul 1874] enumerated with brother-in-law Angas Smith.

1910, Marlboro Co: Daniel A. 35, Sallie 35, Mary G. 1 Naria L. Ackinton sister 30, Alford Ackinson 5 nephew, Daniel K. Ackinson 3 nephew.

Children:

768. i **Mary George Alford** #28507 b. Jan 28 1909, Marlboro Co., SC, d. May 26 1911, Marlboro Co. SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC.

483. **Graham Brown Alford** #15997 (214.James⁴, 57.Benjamin³, 7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 4 1883, South Carolina, m. **Mary Elizabeth Campbell** #28532, b. Apr 23 1893, South Carolina, d. Oct 2 1961, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC. Graham died Jan 12 1959, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC.

Mary: Assumed the Martha Usher Alford listed in the cemetery was Graham's wife.

Children:

+ 769. i **Neil Edward Alford** #15998 b. Jul 10 1927.

493. **Eugene Raymond Alford** #7721 (231.William⁴, 63.William³, 7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 8 1899, Navarro Co, TX, m. (1) Dec 29 1933, in Gregg County, Texas, **Annie Lee Shinn** #7723, b. May 23 1906, Edgewood, Van Zandt Co., TX, (daughter of Harris Busby Shinn #7734 and Vernon Zeorada Russell #7735) d. Sep 18 1992, Tyler, Smith Co., TX, buried: Marvins Chapel, Van Zandt Co., TX, m. (2) **Myrtle E. _____** #7738. Eugene died Dec 27 1967, Harris Co., TX, buried: Grandview Cem., Harris County, Texas.

Children by Annie Lee Shinn:

+ 770. i **Nancy Ann Alford** #7724 b. Sep 13 1939.

494. **Charles Troy Alford** #7722 (231.William⁴, 63.William³, 7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 29 1902, Navarro Co, TX, m. (1) Nov 6 1926, in Jack Co., TX, **Laverne Patton** #7728, m. (2) Oct 26 1936, in Wichita Co., TX, **Mary Delphine Harrison** #7729. Charles died Feb 7 1969, Navarro Co, TX, buried: Oakwood Cem, Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX.

Children by Laverne Patton:

771. i **Clarence Raymond Alford** #7730 b. Mar 2 1929, Electra, Wichita Co., TX.

Children by Mary Delphine Harrison:)

772. ii **Mary Francis Alford** #7731 b. Dec 14 1937, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX.

773. iii **James Troy Alford** #7732 b. Dec 27 1939, Altus, Jackson Co., OK.

774. iv **Sherri Dianne Alford** #7733 b. Sep 22 1949, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX.

499. **Herschel Pierce Cawthon** #11711 (252.Francis⁴, 69.Ruth³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) m. **Maggie Hibbett** #13915.

Children:

775. i **Vester Cawthon** #13921 m. **Dovie Talvot** #13926.

776. ii **Nona Cawthon** #13922 m. **Henry Cox** #13927.

777. iii **Dannie Cawthon** #13923 m. **Wilson McCartney** #13928.

778. iv **Pallie Cawthon** #13924 m. **Wat Hamblen** #13929.
 779. v **Meacham Cawthon** #13925 m. **Helen McCartney** #13930.
500. **Madora Birdettie Cawthon** #11712 (252.Francis⁴, 69.Ruth³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) m. **Turner Bennett** #13916.
Children:
 780. i **Vera Bennett** #13931 m. **Jim Major** #13936.
 781. ii **Herman Bennett** #13932.
 782. iii **Flaud Bennett** #13933 m. **Lena Wright** #13937.
 783. iv **Perry Bennett** #13934 m. **Mattie Peach** #13938.
 784. v **Maxie Bennett** #13935 m. **Murray Beater** #13939.
501. **Melzura Circe Cawthon** #11713 (252.Francis⁴, 69.Ruth³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 16 1869, Wilson Co., TN, m. Dec 21 1887, in Wilson Co., TN, **William Lee Philpot** #13917, b. Dec 3 1868, Rutherford Co. TN, d. Feb 4 1926, Wilson Co., TN. Melzura died Dec 21 1959, Wilson Co., TN, buried: Wilson Co Memorial Gardens, Lebanon, TN.
Children:
 785. i **Ezra Philpot** #13940 m. **Dora Exum** #13944.
 + 786. ii **Essie Lee Philpot** #13941 b. Sep 22 1890.
 787. iii **Orris E. Philpot** #13942 m. **Beulah Wright** #13946.
 788. iv **Virgil C. Philpot** #13943 m. **Ivy Benson** #13947.
502. **Todd Cawthon** #11714 (252.Francis⁴, 69.Ruth³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) m. (1) **Mollie Warren** #13918.
Children by Mollie Warren:
 789. i **Frank Cawthon** #13948 m. **Marian Miller** #13954.
 790. ii **Lila Cawthon** #13949 m. **Jerry Murff** #13952.
 791. iii **Vertrees Cawthon** #13950 m. _____ **Eskew** #13953.
503. **Lola Ruth Cawthon** #11715 (252.Francis⁴, 69.Ruth³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) m. **Lee Wright** #13919.
Children:
 792. i **Douglas Wright** #13955 m. **Willie May Waller** #13957.
 793. ii **Christine Wright** #13956 m. **Windell Simpson** #13958.
508. **Lewis Alford Peveler** #13112 (259.Sallie⁴, 72.James³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 29 1872, Granbury, Hood Co., TX, m. Oct 7 1901, in Granbury, Hood Co., TX, **Mary Elizabeth Kerr** #13113, b. Apr 14 1878, Granbury, Hood Co., TX, d. May 14 1962, Granbury, Hood Co., TX. Lewis died Oct 5 1959, Granbury, Hood Co., TX, buried: Old Grandbury Cem, Granbury Hood Co. TX.
Children:
 794. i **Joe Hollis Peveler** #13117 b. Jun 4 1902.
 795. ii **Margaret Elizabeth Peveler** #13118 b. Apr 19 1905.
 796. iii **Lola Maude Peveler** #13119 b. Apr 19 1907.
 + 797. iv **Catherine Armenda Peveler** #13114 b. Jun 14 1910.
513. **May Marler** #11704 (260.Ella⁴, 72.James³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) m. _____ **Hearn** #13912.
Children:
 798. i **Sue Hearn** #13913 m. **Melvin Vantrease** #13914.

517. **James Brittian Marler** #25340 (260.Ella⁴, 72.James³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) m. 1905, in Wilson Co., TN, **Bessie Waters** #25341.
Children:
 + 799. i **Nellie Marler** #25342.
526. **Ted Alford** #11678 (265.Edgar⁴, 72.James³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Abt __ 1916, Texas, m. 1935, in TX, **Ethel Hudson** #20853.
Children:
 800. i **Dale Scott Alford** #20854 b. Aug 9 1941, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, m. **Sue** _____ #20856. Dale died Jun 9 2001, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. See his obituary for more information on parents, grandmother, etc.
 801. ii **Don Alford** #20855.
528. **Benjamin Carmack Alford** #11721 (269.Benjamin⁴, 73.Wiley³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 9 1908, Adams, Robertson County, Tennessee, m. Jan 30 1936, in Elkton, Todd County, Kentucky, **Martha Louise Basford** #11725, b. Jul 19 1912, Sango, Montgomery County, Tennessee.
Children:
 + 802. i **Benjamin Robert Alford** #11726 b. Oct 18 1936.
 803. ii **Charles Carmack Alford** #11727 b. Apr 30 1941.
 804. iii **Mary Nell Alford** #11728 b. Aug 8 1943.
540. **Clarence Lee Alford** #15027 (275.Clarence⁴, 75.Edmond³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 25 1901, Granbury, Hood Co., TX, m. Jan 19 1925, in Weatherford, Parker Co., TX, **Ruth Caroline Baker** #15028, b. Jan 5 1907, Weatherford, Parker Co., TX. Clarence died Aug 22 1986, Weatherford, Parker Co., TX, buried: East Greenwood Cem., Weatherford, TX.
Children:
 805. i **Alta Lois Alford** #15029 b. Jun 21 1926.
 + 806. ii **Joe Gerald Alford** #15030 b. May 31 1933.

Sixth Generation

542. **Troy Coalson** #13959 (286.Mary⁵, 79.Elizabeth⁴, 14.Catherine³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 14 1884, Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS, m. Oct 18 1903, **William Luther "W, L." Morris** #13964. Troy died Sep 11 1944, Anaheim, Orange Co., CA.
Children:
 807. i **Modena Morris** #13967 b. Oct 11 1904, d. Oct 13 1904.
 808. ii **Inez Morris** #13968 b. Feb 14 1907.
 809. iii **Allen Aravl Morris** #13969 b. Dec 22 1911.
 810. iv **Clyde Coalson Morris** #13970 b. Jul 20 1916.
 811. v **William Luther Coalson, Jr.** #13971 b. Dec 10 1918.
544. **John Alford Coalson** #13961 (286.Mary⁵, 79.Elizabeth⁴, 14.Catherine³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 2 1889, m. Dec 29 1927, **Gladys Virginia Bergin** #13966.
Children:
 812. i **Alleen Virginia Coalson** #13972 b. Oct 17 1928.
 813. ii **Margie Rita Coalson** #13974 b. Oct 31 1932.
 814. iii **Jonnie Lou Coalson** #13973 b. Apr 14 1934.
 815. iv **Mac Alford Coalson** #13975 b. Dec 23 1939.

549. **Thomas Jackson "Jack" Faulk** #13740 (295.Margaret⁵, 86.Preston⁴, 16.Wiley³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 21 1899, Dothan, Houston Co., AL, ref: CA20fla1, m. Apr 28 1920, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, **Lois Brown** #13742, b. Jasper, Walker County, Alabama. Thomas died Oct 3 1927, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, buried: Elmwood Cem, Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL.
Children:
 816. i **William Edward Faulk** #13743 b. Aug 21 1922, Gorgas, Walker County, Alabama, ref: CA20fla11.
551. **Lucile Faulk** #13746 (295.Margaret⁵, 86.Preston⁴, 16.Wiley³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 18 1904, Dothan, Houston Co., AL, ref: CA20flaa, m. Jul 21 1928, in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD, **Elmer Cyril Woods** #13747, b. Sep 14 1904, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, (son of Charles Woods #13862 and _____ Cooney #13863) occupation Col. USMC, d. May 26 1971, Norfolk, Virginia, buried: Norfolk, Virginia. Lucile died Jan 1 1994, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, buried: Norfolk, Virginia.
Children:
 + 817. i **Cecilia Marie "Cissy" Woods** #13797 b. Jan 24 1936.
552. **Charles Jennings Faulk** #13745 (295.Margaret⁵, 86.Preston⁴, 16.Wiley³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Aug 10 1908, Dothan, Houston Co., AL, ref: CA20fla3, m. in Mississippi ??, **Lucille Price** #13861, b. Mississippi ??, d. Abt __ 1996, Dothan, Houston Co., AL, buried: Dothan, Houston Co., AL. Charles died Dothan, Houston Co., AL, buried: Dothan, Houston Co., AL.
Children:
 818. i **Stuart Faulk** #13868.
 819. ii **Lisa Faulk** #13869.
561. **Mary Edna McPhaul** #15587 (310.Neill⁵, 99.Mary⁴, 20.John³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) ref: 201ac4a p 1358, m. Jan 2 1924, in Laurinburg, Robeson Co., NC, **Clyde Hilton Gentry** #15588, b. May 27 1892, Madison, Rockingham Co., NC ?.
Children:
 820. i **Clyde Helton Gentry** #15589 b. Nov 21 1925, Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina. Was father "Hilton" and he "Helton" ?
 821. ii **Merian Neill Gentry** #15590 b. Maxton, Robeson County, North Carolina.
565. **Mary E. Cameron** #15595 (311.Mary⁵, 99.Mary⁴, 20.John³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Richmond Co., NC, ref: 201acaa p 1358, m. Oct 2 1914, in Richmond Co., NC, **Redmond D. Lauiner** #15599, b. ____ 1891, Marlboro Co., SC, d. ____ ____ .
Children:
 822. i **William Redmond Lauiner** #15600 b. ____ 1915, d. ____ 1917.
 823. ii **John Lendsey Lauiner** #15601 b. Jun 2 1918, Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC.
 824. iii **Edith Evelyn Lauiner** #15602 b. Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC.
 825. iv **Mary Lee Lauiner** #15603 b. Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC.
 826. v **Margaret Elizabeth Lauiner** #15604 b. Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., SC.
567. **Florence Catherine Cameron** #15597 (311.Mary⁵, 99.Mary⁴, 20.John³, 2.Sion², 1.Jacob¹) b. Horry Co., SC, ref: 201acac p 1358, m. Feb 2 1917, in Horry Co., SC, **Fred Pate** #15605, b. Apr 2 1895, Hamlet, Richmond Co., NC.
Fred: They lived in McColl, Marlboro Co., SC

Children:

- 827. i **Fred Pate** #15606 b. Feb 18 1923, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
- 828. ii **John William Pate** #15607 b. Feb 17 1926, McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.
- 829. iii **Inel Pate** #15608 b. McColl, Marlboro Co., SC.

578. **Robert Bruce McGoogan** #15533 (316.Mary⁵, 113.Nathan⁴, 22.Jacob³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 2 1901, Robeson Co., NC, m. **Ella Mae Tomlinson** #15534, b. Aug 25 1905, d. Nov 30 1984. Robert died Apr 11 1971, Brunswick, Glynn Co., GA.

Children:

- 830. i **Joseph Thomas McGoogan** #15535 b. Aug 14 1936, Brunswick, Glynn Co., GA, occupation electrical engineer, m. **Christine Iris Culpepper** #15536, b. Apr 15 1939. Joe is charter member #1091 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

Joe graduated from Georgia Tech with a BS in Electrical Engineering. His career was with NASA at the Wallops Flight facility of the Goddard Space Flight Center. At NASA he began as a radar engineer and later served as Chief of the Laboratory for Oceans, then as Director of Suborbital Programs. Prior to his retirement he was the senior manager of the Wallops Flight Facility. While with NASA he received NASA's awards for Scientific Achievement and Leadership and a Presidential Rank Award for Government executives. He is an active member and ordained Elder of the Presbyterian Church. Joe enjoys gardening, woodworking, collecting old tools and traveling. He and Christine live on the Eastern Shore of Maryland and have a vacation home near Brunswick, GA.

581. **Isabelle Cooper** #22276 (332.Mary⁵, 120.John⁴, 23.Sarah³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Aug 27 1873, m. Jul 31 1898, in Sun, St. Tammany Parish, LA, **Evander Mortimer Williams** #22272, b. May 2 1870, (son of Martin Gordon Williams #22270 and Helen Pounds #22271) d. Jul 31 1938. Isabelle died Jun 7 1940.

Children:

- + 831. i **Ernest Russ Williams, Sr.** #22279 b. May 31 1899.

582. **Polly Cora Ard** #11351 (333.George⁵, 124.James⁴, 26.Kytice³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 21 1895, Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi, m. Jan 20 1923, in McComb, Pike Co., MS, **Edward Jones Rivers** #11352, b. Feb 2 1899, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, d. Oct 9 1956, Chicago, Cook Co., IL. Polly died Jun 19 1980, Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia.

Children:

- 832. i **Helen Juanita Rivers** #11353 b. Jul 19 1924, McComb, Pike Co., MS, m. Jan 27 1946, in McComb, Pike Co., MS, **David Eugene Stevens** #11354.

583. **Lucille Catching Bridges** #6659 (335.Richard⁵, 131.Martha⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 3 1883, m. (1) **Walter Dellhoma Harris, Sr.** #6667, b. Jan 12 1883, d. Jun 2 1913, m. (2) Jan 22 1919, **Sidney Archer Boe** #6670, b. Mar 29 1888, d. Aug 25 1939. Lucille died Jun 20 1942.

Children by Walter Dellhoma Harris, Sr.:

- 833. i **Walter Dellhoma Harris, Jr.** #6668 b. Jul 11 1910, m. Sep __ 1941, **Hazel Ainsworth** #6673. Walter died Jan 8 1958.
- 834. ii **Robert Bridges Harris** #6669 b. May 10 1913, m. Jul 12 1937, **Margaret Virginia**

Tabb #6674, b. Mar 1 1908, d. Jan 13 1975. Robert died Jan 22 1978.

Children by Sidney Archer Boe:)

- + 835. iii **Lucille Sidney Boe** #6671 b. Apr 19 1920.
- + 836. iv **Marguerite Ann Boe** #6672 b. Dec 12 1921.

584. **Mary Love Bridges** #6660 (335.Richard⁵, 131.Martha⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Apr 22 1886, m. Jan 28 1916, **Oscar J. Slay** #6681, b. Apr 30 1886, d. Dec 5 1933. Mary died Dec 5 1933.

Oscar: Both were killed in an automobile accident.

Children:

- 837. i **Edith Carolyn Slay** #6682 b. Oct 1 1916, m. **James Franklin Tribble** #6686, b. Jul 27 1912.
- + 838. ii **Irene Slay** #6683 b. May 23 1919.
- 839. iii **Robert Wesley Slay** #6685 b. Jun 19 1921, d. Jan 28 1927.
- 840. iv **Frances Slay** #6684 b. May 17 1925, m. **Armon Enger** #6694.

586. **Kate Alford Bridges** #6663 (335.Richard⁵, 131.Martha⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Apr 15 1890, m. Jul 19 1918, **John Morgan Bass, Jr.** #6695, b. Sep 12 1889, d. Feb 15 1960. Kate died Apr 14 1985.

Children:

- + 841. i **Evelyn Ann Bass** #6696 b. Apr 28 1919.
- 842. ii **Infant Bass** #25346 b. Jun 30 1920, Copiah Co., MS, d. Jun 30 1920, Copiah Co., MS.
- + 843. iii **John Morgan Bass, III** #6697 b. Jul 11 1924.
- + 844. iv **Rosemary Bass** #6698 b. Apr 25 1927.

588. **Isla Goodloe Bridges** #6666 (335.Richard⁵, 131.Martha⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 9 1894, m. **John Irvin Magee, Jr.** #6721, b. Jun 1 1894. Isla died Aug 10 1935.

Children:

- + 845. i **Gertrude Goodloe Magee** #9131 b. Aug 10 1915.
- + 846. ii **John Irvin Magee, III** #6722 b. Feb 25 1922.
- + 847. iii **James Bridges Magee, Sr.** #9030 b. Jul 23 1923.

591. **James Bridges Lackey, Sr.** #6741 (337.Mary⁵, 131.Martha⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) m. **Marie Dexter** #6742, d. Oct 18 1951, Clinton, Mississippi.

Children:

- 848. i **Mary Dexter Lackey** #6743.
- 849. ii **James Bridges Lackey, Jr.** #6744.

592. **Lida Traweek Alford** #6289 (340.Julius⁵, 133.James⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Mar 23 1897, Mississippi, m. Nov 20 1919, in Copiah Co., MS,⁷³ **Hiram Jerome Patterson** #6540, b. Oct 26 1892, Lawrence Co., MS, (son of Thomas Jefferson Patterson #13511 and Francis Jolly #13512) d. Aug 9 1943, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Monticello, Lawrence County, Mississippi. Lida died Aug 7 1970.

Children:

- 850. i **Baby Patterson** #6541 b. Jan 31 1922, d. Jan 31 1922.
- + 851. ii **Donald Baker Patterson** #6542 b. Oct 14 1930.

⁷³ The late Norman W. Alford shows them married in Lawrence County.

594. **Garland Whitford Alford** #6291 (340.Julius⁵, 133.James⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 16 1899, Copiah Co., MS, occupation U.S. mail carrier, m. (1) Apr 1 1922, in Copiah Co., MS, divorced 1945, **Maie Mirom Norman** #6295, b. Oct 15 1900, Rockport, Copiah Co., MS, (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Norman #13509 and Martha Harrison #13510) d. Sep 29 1987, Houston, Harris Co., TX, m. (2) Jul 3 1947, in Rankin Co., MS, **Mamie Lee Honea Watts** #6653, b. Jan 25 1910, d. Nov 21 1996, buried: Masonic Cem. Monticello, Lawrence Co. MS. Garland died Nov 6 1962, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS, buried: Masonic Cem. Monticello, Lawrence Co. MS.
Mamie: Obituary 39/29 d

Children by Maie Mirom Norman:

852. i **Norman Whitford Alford** #6535 b. Mar 21 1923, El Dorado, Union Co., AR, ref: 426-26-1610, occupation office manager, d. Jan 12 1997, Houston, Harris Co., TX, buried: Monticello, Lawrence Co., MS. Norman served in the U.S. Army in WW II as a staff sergeant in India. He is AAFA charter member #0758

595. **Dewitt Glenn Alford** #6292 (340.Julius⁵, 133.James⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Apr 13 1902, Lawrence Co., MS, m. Jun 29 1925, in Union Co., AR, **Lois Andrews** #6536, b. Dec 27 1904, Mississippi, d. Jan 1 1991, Cass Co., TX. Dewitt died Nov 23 1939, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, buried: Grace Hill Cem, Longview, Gregg Co. TX.

Children:

853. i **Linus Eugene Alford** #6537 b. Jul 11 1926, d. Jan 24 1942.
+ 854. ii **Glenda Louise Alford** #6538 b. Sep 27 1929.
+ 855. iii **James Allen Alford** #6539 b. Oct 20 1936.

598. **Pearl Nix Alford** #6524 (340.Julius⁵, 133.James⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 22 1911, Lawrence Co., MS, m. Jul 16 1933, in Copiah Co., MS, **John Ray Allbritton** #6527, b. Dec 7 1906, Simpson Co., MS, d. Dec 29 1989, Copiah Co., MS. Nixie is a charter member of the Alford American Family Association, #450.

Children:

+ 856. i **Linda Rae Albritton** #6528 b. Nov 29 1935.

599. **Nancy Elizabeth Alford** #6297 (340.Julius⁵, 133.James⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 25 1917, Inverness, Sunflower Co., MS, m. Aug 2 1941, **Murray Littleton Williams, Sr.** #6298, b. May 30 1915, McComb, Pike Co., MS, (son of Robert Jefferson Williams #6522 and Mary Elizabeth Thomas Patterson #6523) d. Feb 25 1962, Eudora, Chicot Co., AR, buried: Greenville, Washington Co., MS. Nancy died Jan 10 1993, Olive Branch, DeSoto Co., MS, buried: Greenville, Washington Co., MS. She was known as Elizabeth or "Liz." She was one of the founding members of the Alford American Family Association, #040 and she attended every annual meeting/Alford national reunion until her cancer would allow her to travel no more. Obit #28-18; SSN 426-09-4191.

Children:

+ 857. i **Murray Littleton Williams, Jr.** #6521 b. May 26 1948.

600. **Ella Quin Alford** #6308 (344.Jacob⁵, 133.James⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Apr 13 1906, McComb, Pike Co., MS, occupation Teacher +, m. Jun 14 1930, in Mississippi ?, **William Elwood Mixon** #6504, b. Oct 17 1904, d. before 1991. Ella died Feb 7 1991, McComb, Pike Co., MS, buried: Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co., MS. 140-24-0585

Children:

- + 858. i **Marian Alford Mixon** #6505 b. Mar 19 1934.
- + 859. ii **Willam Alan Mixon** #6554 b. Jul 24 1935.

601. **Jacob Egloff Alford** #6309 (344.Jacob⁵, 133.James⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Apr 13 1913, McComb, Pike Co., MS, m. Sep 24 1938, in Woodville, Wilkinson County, Mississippi, **Margaret Elizabeth Treppendahl** #6313, b. Oct 1 1916, Woodville, Wilkinson County, Mississippi, (daughter of Carl Marius Treppendahl #6570 and Elizabeth Wettlin #6571). Jacob died Dec 19 2002, Covington, St. Tammany Parish, LA. He was the first baby born in the "new" McComb City Hospital and was nicknamed "Hospital Jake" for many years. He is a founding member of the Alford American Family Association, #016. SSN 436-05-4378

Children:

- + 860. i **Elizabeth Marshall Alford** #6568 b. Aug 29 1940.
- + 861. ii **Robert Steele Alford** #6569 b. Dec 29 1946.

602. **James Louis "Lit" Alford** #6310 (344.Jacob⁵, 133.James⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 30 1918, McComb, Pike Co., MS,⁷⁴ ref: JAM918MS, occupation Attorney,⁷⁵ m. Jun 7 1941, **Anna Katherine Rutledge** #6314, b. Oct 25 1917, McComb, Pike Co., MS, (daughter of William Ormsby Rutledge #6506 and Grace Emma Kornrumpf #6507). James died Mar 7 1997, McComb, Pike Co., MS,⁷⁶ buried: Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike Co., MS. He served in the U.S. Army for four years and held the rank of Major. He was enumerated in the 1920 Pike County, MS census as age 1.

Children:

- + 862. i **Emily Rutledge Alford** #6508 b. Jan 9 1943.
- + 863. ii **James Louis Alford, Jr.** #6509 b. Oct 19 1946.
- + 864. iii **Katherine Jane Alford** #6510 b. Oct 17 1950.
- + 865. iv **Elise Christine Alford** #6511 b. Jan 6 1952.

603. **John Warren Alford** #6311 (344.Jacob⁵, 133.James⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 23 1923, Pike Co., MS, m. (1) Oct 9 1948, **Elizabeth Davis** #6315, b. Dec 17 1929, d. Jun 13 1981, m. (2) Jun 10 1982, divorced, **Dawn Tucker** #6316. John died Dec 9 1998, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA. John is a charter member of the Alford American Family Association, #194.

Children by Elizabeth Davis:

- 866. i **Mary Lynn Alford** #6599 b. Jul 29 1949, m. Aug 7 1982, **John Searles** #6601.
John: No Children.
- + 867. ii **Jeanette Blair Alford** #6600 b. Aug 1 1952.

605. **William Brooks Miller, Jr.** #9087 (347.Mary⁵, 134.John⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Mar 18 1906, m. **Grace McHughes** #9094, b. Jan 6 1906.

Children:

- + 868. i **Martha Ann Miller** #9095 b. Sep 26 1932.
- + 869. ii **Patricia Miller** #9096 b. Aug 9 1938.
- 870. iii **Murray Brooks Miller** #9097 b. Oct 19 1941.

606. **Leighton Smylie Miller, Sr.** #9088 (347.Mary⁵, 134.John⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 6 1909, m. (1) Dec 6 1939, **Annie Perkins Crump** #9089, m. (2) **Davie Overstreet** #9093.

⁷⁴ Family Group Record prepared by Julius M. "Pooley" Alford.

⁷⁵ Data Quality = 83 (88 87 86 43 87 88)

⁷⁶ Obituary copy on file with AAFA and published in AAFA ACTION.

Children by Annie Perkins Crump:

- + 871. i **Leighton Smylie Miller, Jr.** #9090 b. Sep 15 1941.
- + 872. ii **Ann Perkins Miller** #9091 b. May 11 1944.
- + 873. iii **George Crump Miller, Sr.** #9092 b. Sep 11 1948.

608. **Warrene Grady Alford** #9135 (350.Warren⁵, 134.John⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 24 1918, m. Sep 2 1939, **Wallace Hall Crow** #9136, b. Aug 29 1915, d. Feb 9 1985, buried: Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Children:

- + 874. i **Warren Hall Crow** #9137 b. Sep 27 1940.
- + 875. ii **Linda Gail Crow** #9138 b. Jun 27 1947.

609. **Frances Ruth Alford** #9117 (350.Warren⁵, 134.John⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Mar 15 1923, m. Feb 21 1947, **Crawford McDonald, Sr.** #9119, b. Jun 10 1924.

Children:

- 876. i **Crawford McDonald, Jr.** #9120 b. Jun 24 1949, m. **Kathy Ringer** #9123.
- + 877. ii **Webster McDonald, Sr.** #9121 b. Dec 27 1950.
- + 878. iii **William Grady McDonald** #9122 b. Jan 31 1955.

610. **Ann Gail Alford** #9118 (350.Warren⁵, 134.John⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 30 1925, m. Mar 1 1949, **Frank Lee Camp, Jr.** #9128, b. Aug 17 1925.

Children:

- 879. i **Elizabeth Ann Camp** #9129 b. Nov 3 1961.

612. **Warren Alford "Dick" Miller** #6585 (352.Mary⁵, 135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Mar 26 1892, m. Nov __ 1922, **Louise Wilson** #6586, b. Aug 9 1901, d. Oct 14 1969. Warren died Oct 2 1968.

Children:

- + 880. i **Louise Alford Miller** #6587 b. Aug 23 1923.

613. **John Carlisle "Gouger" Miller** #6778 (352.Mary⁵, 135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 22 1894, m. Nov 16 1916, **Archie Elizabeth Catching** #6781, b. Aug 4 1891. John died Sep 28 1960.

Children:

- + 881. i **John Meredith Miller, Sr.** #6782 b. Mar 10 1918.
- + 882. ii **Archie Carlisle "Bubba" Miller, Sr.** #6783.

614. **John "Jack" Lamar Miller, Sr.** #6779 (352.Mary⁵, 135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 6 1898, m. Sep 5 1926, **Mary Ella Bennett** #6798, b. Jan 10 1907. John died Feb 1 1946.

Children:

- + 883. i **John "Jack" Lamar Miller, Jr.** #6799 b. Jan 31 1928.
- + 884. ii **Mary Ann Miller** #9033 b. Nov 5 1930.

617. **Marie Lynn Alford** #6330 (354.William⁵, 135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 11 1895, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, m. Nov 20 1917, in Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi, **Charles Aurelius Roper, Sr.** #6392, b. Oct 12 1891, Lake Como, Jasper County, Mississippi,⁷⁷ (son

⁷⁷ Near Heidelberg

of William Allen Roper #6430 and Martha Jane Lyon #6431) occupation Merchant & Produce Shippr, d. Aug 8 1979, Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi, buried: Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi. Marie died Sep 26 1987, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS, buried: Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi.

Charles: Served in World War I.

Children:

- + 885. i **Charles Aurelius Roper, Jr.** #6432 b. Oct 16 1919.
- + 886. ii **William Alford Roper, Sr.** #6433 b. Feb 27 1921.
- + 887. iii **Robert Blair Roper, Sr.** #6434 b. Feb 13 1925.
- + 888. iv **Warren Lyon Roper** #6435 b. Sep 25 1928.
- + 889. v **Patrick Edward Roper** #6436 b. Jun 4 1930.
- + 890. vi **Martha Marilyn Roper** #6437 b. Jul 15 1932.

618. **William Blair Alford, Jr.** #6331 (354.William⁵, 135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 22 1896, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, occupation Merchant & Produce Shippr, m. Jul 17 1928, in Terry, Hinds County, Mississippi, **Georgia Hester Slyhart** #6393, b. Jul 28 1904, Terry, Hinds County, Mississippi, (daughter of Carl Frederick Schleichhardt #6394 and Caroline Theresa Hester #6395) d. Jan 19 1998. William died Aug 2 1964, Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi, buried: Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi.

Georgia: Her name was "Schleichhardt" and she changed it to "Slyhart"

Children:

- + 891. i **Carolyn Teresa Alford** #6402 b. Jun 15 1930.
- + 892. ii **Katherine Marie Alford** #6403 b. Apr 5 1933.

619. **Luke Brittain Alford** #6332 (354.William⁵, 135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 4 1899, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, m. Jun 15 1924, in Utica, Hinds County, Mississippi, **Erin Mary Price** #6396, b. Jan 17 1903, Utica, Hinds County, Mississippi, d. Sep 17 1965, Clarksdale, Coahoma County, Mississippi, buried: Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi. Luke died Aug 11 1962, Clarksdale, Coahoma County, Mississippi, buried: Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi.

Children:

- 893. i **William Price Alford** #6412 b. Apr 14 1925, Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi, d. Apr 15 1925, Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi, buried: Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi. Obituary 22/40
- + 894. ii **Elizabeth Blair Alford** #6413 b. Nov 18 1926.
- + 895. iii **Katherine Brittain Alford** #6414 b. Dec 22 1928.

622. **Alice Brittain Alford** #6333 (354.William⁵, 135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 3 1908, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, m. Dec 20 1930, in Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi, **James Raiford Watson** #6399, b. Dec 12 1904, Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi, occupation Attorney, d. Jan 17 1964, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, buried: Lakewood Cem., Jackson, Hinds County, MS. Alice died Jan 6 1986, Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, buried: Lakewood Cem., Jackson, Hinds County, MS.

Children:

- + 896. i **Alice Alford Watson** #6407 b. Oct 21 1933.
- + 897. ii **John Stewart Watson** #6408 b. Jan 22 1940.

623. **Mosby Miller Alford** #6400 (354.William⁵, 135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 12 1913, Gallman, Copiah Co., MS, occupation Secy-Treas Dry Goods Bus, m. May 1 1938, **Melba**

Monique Sanderson #6401, b. 1917, d. 2001. Mosby died Jul 30 1989, Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi, buried: Hazlehurst Cem., Copiah Co., MS.

Children:

898. i **Martha Ann Alford** #6411 b. Jun 12 1947, m. (1) divorced, _____ #6754, m. (2) _____ **Bowman** #6755.

629. **Mary Lynn Jones** #6577 (359.Lutie⁵, 135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 17 1906, m. Apr 23 1929, **William Alexander Long, Sr.** #6578, b. Feb 19 1901, d. Feb 13, 1987. Mary died May 5 1993.

Children:

899. i **William Alexander Long, Jr.** #6579 b. Apr 20 1930, occupation Medical Doctor, m. Oct 7 1972, **Elinor June Ervin** #6581, b. May 14 1929.
+ 900. ii **Jerry Jones Long** #6580 b. Sep 23 1934.

630. **Katherine Blair Ramsey** #6811 (360.Frank⁵, 135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 30 1909, m. Nov 8 1931, **Clarence Chester Anding** #6814, b. Apr 28 1908.

Children:

- + 901. i **Clarence Ramsey Anding** #6815 b. May 7 1937.
+ 902. ii **Katherine Blair Anding** #6816 b. Apr 13 1943.
+ 903. iii **Warren Grafton Anding** #6817 b. Nov 28 1944.

631. **Beulah Warren Ramsey** #6812 (360.Frank⁵, 135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Mar 4 1911, m. Sep 6 1931, in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS, **Philip Kolb, Sr.** #9145, b. Jan 20 1910. Beulah died Oct 26 1994.

Children:

904. i **Philip Kolb, Jr.** #9146 b. Jan 24 1945, m. Nov 20 1982, **Gail Sykes** #9147, b. Jan 20 1954.

632. **Vivian Alford Ramsey** #6813 (360.Frank⁵, 135.William⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 15 1915, m. Aug 17 1947, **Richard Joseph Aubert** #9148, b. Sep 20 1913.

Children:

905. i **Richard Joseph Aubert, Jr.** #9149 b. Feb 7 1949.

635. **Anna Louise Alford** #9006 (364.Cory⁵, 136.Julius⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 27 1912, m. **Paul Keys** #9010.

Children:

906. i **Judith Kathleen Keys** #9011.

636. **Maud Gray Alford** #9007 (364.Cory⁵, 136.Julius⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 6 1914, m. **Alvin Lawhon** #9012.

Children:

907. i **Shirley Ray Lawhon** #9013. Shirley died as an infant.
908. ii **Lynda Gay Lawhon** #9014 b. May 9 1941.
909. iii **Lyndon Dale Lawhon** #9015 b. May 9 1941.

637. **Julius Whitford Alford** #9008 (364.Cory⁵, 136.Julius⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Aug 29 1919, m. **Frances Bean** #9016. Julius died ____ 1971.

Children:

910. i **Stanley Gene Alford** #9017 b. Nov 11 1953.
911. ii **Joyce Elaine Alford** #9018 b. Apr 25 1955.
640. **Wilmer Maurice Moreau** #9022 (366.Mary⁵, 136.Julius⁴, 29.Julius³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 9 1922, Dayton, Liberty County, Texas, m. Jul 22 19___, in Carroll Parish, Louisiana (E or W), **Katie** _____ #9023, b. Oct 26 1929, Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas. Wilmer died Dayton, Liberty County, Texas.
- Children:*
912. i **Deborah Kay Moreau** #9024 b. Apr 8 1953.
913. ii **Martha Dale Moreau** #9025 b. Apr 18 1954.
641. **Newton Edgar Hawes** #6496 (368.Rhoda⁵, 140.James⁴, 31.Miranda³, 3.James², 1.Jacob¹) b. Apr 9 1881, Benton, Saline Co., AR, m. Jan 16 1911, in Copiah Co., MS, **Cicilia Ideana Demollien** #6497, b. May 18 1894, Copiah Co., MS, (daughter of Alhouse Dominick Demollian #16639 and Caroline Bass #16640) d. Aug 13 1956, buried: Hazlehurst, Copiah Co., MS. Newton died Jan 1958, buried: Hazlehurst, Copiah Co., MS.
- Children:*
- + 914. i **Elizabeth Carolina Hawes** #6498 b. Nov 6 1924.
645. **William Herbert "Willie" Alford** #9617 (373.Daniel⁵, 145.Warren⁴, 32.Lodwick³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 17 1880, Marion Co., SC, m. Dec 25 1914, in Marion Co., SC, **Martha Prudence "Mattie" Smith** #9622, b. Oct 10 1893, Marion Co., SC, (daughter of Ellison Hugh Smith #9632 and Margaret T. Collins #9633) d. Jul 19 1966, Charleston, Charleston County, SC, buried: Smith Cem., Marion County, SC. William died Sep 21 1929, buried: Olivet Cem., Marion Co., SC.
- Children:*
915. i **Victor Jerome Alford** #9623 b. Dec 24 1915, Marion Co., SC, d. Jan 31 1959, buried: Smith Cemetery, Marion County, SC. He never married.
916. ii **Virginia Gray Alford** #9624 b. Aug 9 1917, Marion Co., SC.
- + 917. iii **Herbert Maxwell Alford** #9626 b. Nov 13 1918.
918. iv **Dorothy Alford** #9627 b. Apr 20 1920, Marion Co., SC, m. **Coy Moore Cornett** #9635, b. May 3 1925, occupation retired Major. Dorothy died Sep 12 1998, Columbia, Richland Co., SC, buried: Smith Cem., Marion Co. SC. Dorothy was in U.S. Airforce and WW II.
919. v **Mildred Alford** #9625 b. May 20 1921, Marion Co., SC, m. ___ ___ 1941, **Edward George Bird** #9634, b. Jan 20 1921, d. ___ ___ 1991.
920. vi **William Alford** #9628 b. Apr 1 1923, Marion Co., SC, m. **Faye Stewart** #9637, b. Jul 26 1929. William buried: Smith Cemetery, Marion County, SC.
921. vii **Stanley Carlyle Alford** #9629 b. Jun 29 1925, Marion Co., SC. He never married.
- + 922. viii **Frank Luther Alford, Sr.** #9630 b. Feb 28 1927.
923. ix **Neil Alford** #9631 b. May 2 1929, Marion Co., SC, m. **Ruth Causey** #9638, b. Apr 23 1934.
650. **Margaret "Maggie" Currie** #7644 (382.Kitty⁵, 150.Sion⁴, 32.Lodwick³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 28 1877, South Carolina, ref: A41a1a p1457, m. _____ **McLaughlin** #7645. Margaret died Oct 1 1946, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.
- Children:*
924. i **Gladys McLaughlin** #13992 m. **Louis Banner** #13993.

656. **Sion E. Alford** #6344 (385.Daniel⁵, 155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 1885, South Carolina, m. **Correll Hill** #6354, b. Apr 12 1886, South Carolina, d. Jan 24 1972, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC. Sion died 1922, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC.
Children:
 925. i **Mary Hill Alford** #6359.
660. **Jessie Kate Alford** #6347 (385.Daniel⁵, 155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Aug 1891, South Carolina, ref: A4211e P1459, m. **Rupert Cottingham** #6356.
Children:
 926. i **Rupert Alford Cottingham** #28396.
661. **Joseph Grady Alford** #6348 (385.Daniel⁵, 155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Apr 16 1894, South Carolina, m. Dec 28 1935, **Ruth McLaurin Ford** #6357, b. Oct 15 1905, South Carolina, d. Jun 19 1993, Marlboro Co. SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC. Joseph died Jan 26 1976, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC. Private, US Army WWI
Ruth: Previously had her as just Ruth McLaurin b. Feb 7 1872. Data in record from cemetery record USGENWEB
Children:
 927. i **James Duncan Alford** #6360 b. May 3 1938, South Carolina, d. Jan 25 1987, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC.
 928. ii **Lillie Catherine Alford** #6361 b. May 11 1943.
665. **Frank Bullock Alford** #9308 (386.Alexander⁵, 155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) m. (1) **Ruth** _____ #9312, m. (2) **Vietta** _____ #9313.
Children by Ruth _____:
 929. i **Mary Douglas Alford** #9370.
 930. ii **Ruth Alford** #9371.
666. **Hugh Paisley Alford** #9309 (386.Alexander⁵, 155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) m. **Belle Parker** #9310, d. Ohio.
Children:
 931. i **Hugh Paisley Alford** #9372.
 932. ii **Dortha Alford** #9373.
668. **Barney Millen Alford** #9315 (387.John⁵, 155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 30 1895, Georgia, m. **Gladys Bell** #12109. His father showed his middle name to be "Millard" but his grandson AAFA #150 shows his father and grandfather to be "Millen." Resided in DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co., FL.
Children:
 933. i **Barney Millen Alford** #12114 b. Jun 3 1922, m. **Clara Jean Parker** #12115, b. Jul 2 1926. Barney and Jean are Founding Members, #150 of the ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.
669. **Walter Paisley Alford** #9316 (387.John⁵, 155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Apr 1896, Georgia, m. **Trece Williams** #12110. Walter died Jun 20 1968, Bonifay, Holmes Co., FL.

OBITUARY: [Previously published in AAFA ACTION, #46, Fall 1999]

W.F. ALFORD

Crawford, Helen Wooddell "Newspaper Obituaries, Cherokee County, Texas." (Jacksonville, TX, author, 1984)

No newspaper name 20 June 1968

Father of two local women, W.P. Alford [sic], 72, died at Bonifey, Florida, Wednesday night, after an illness of several months.

Survivors include his wife, four daughters, Mrs. R.L. Price and Mrs. E.H. Williams of Jacksonville [TX]; Mrs. Ann Cates and Mrs. Sue Howell of Bonifey; one son, John Alford of Bonifey; and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. Friday at the Teel Funeral home in Bonifey.

Children:

934. i **John Alford** #12111.

673. **Eva Henry Alford** #9320 (388.Sion⁵, 155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 8 1891, Latta, Dillon Co, SC, m. Jul 2 1912, in Chipley, Washington Co., FL, **Robert Desse Shirvalle** #9329, b. Jun 22 1899, Georgia, d. Nov 29 1916, El Paso, El Paso Co., TX, buried: Chipley, Washington Co., FL. Eva died Aug 31 1969. NAD has her death July 2 1912 in Chipley, FL **Robert**: NAD has him b. June 16 1899.

Children:

+ 935. i **Lottie Kate Shirvalle** #9688 b. 1914.

+ 936. ii **Mary Louise "Tite" Shirvalle** #9689.

675. **Ernest Leslie Alford** #9322 (388.Sion⁵, 155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 12 1894, Daisy, Bullock Co., GA, ref: 60bda1 p2416, m. Dec 22 1917, in Elba, Coffee Co., AL, **Zelma Farris** #9330, b. Elba, Coffee Co., AL. Ernest died May 10 1960, Elba, Coffee Co., AL. He resided Chipley, FL.

Children:

937. i **Lottie Ruth Alford** #17768 b. Jun 11 1923, d. Jun 13 1923.

938. ii **Suzanne Alford** #9374 b. Sep 17 1932, d. Sep 20 1988.

676. **Lottie McRae Alford** #9323 (388.Sion⁵, 155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 19 1896, Daisy, GA, m. Jul 23 1915, in Chipley, Washington Co., FL, **Howard Sandison Bailey** #9331, b. Aug 23 1897, Shelburn, IN, d. Jan 20 1967. Lottie died Mar 27 1963. NAD has marriage as Apr 8 1924

Howard: NAD has b. 1896.

Children:

+ 939. i **Howard Sandison Bailey, Jr.** #9696 b. Jan 25 1927.

677. **Kate Alford** #9324 (388.Sion⁵, 155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 25 1897, Daisy, Evans Co., GA, ref: 60 bdad p2416, m. Jul 23 1915, in Marianna, Jackson Co., FL, **John Hughey Faulk** #9332, b. Oct 16 1893, Hogan, GA, ref: 6 666021e2b. Kate died 1957.
John: p 2039

Children:

- + 940. i **John Hughey Faulk, Jr.** #9700 b. Sep 10 1916.
- 941. ii **Sion Augustus Faulk** #9701 b. Jun 2 1918, Chipley, Washington Co., FL, m. **Martha** _____ #9712.
- 942. iii **William Earl Faulk** #9702 b. Aug 6 1920, Chipley, Washington Co., FL, d. 1920.
- + 943. iv **Ralph Ivey Faulk** #9703 b. Apr 15 1924.
- 944. v **Mary Lena Faulk** #9704 b. Chipley, Washington Co., FL. She never married.
- 945. vi **Jane Alford Faulk** #9705 b. Chipley, Washington Co., FL, m. (1) **Manning Grimes** #9718, m. (2) **William Watt** #9719.

680. **Frank Wilson Alford** #9327 (388.Sion⁵, 155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 29 1904, Chipley, Washington Co., FL, m. Mar 13 1937, **Maurine Jones** #9334, b. Feb 11 1914, Florida, (daughter of Wesley Edgar Jones #9720 and Florence Campbell #9721) d. Apr 3 1932. Frank died Jun 20 1953.

Children:

- + 946. i **Florence Bethea Alford** #9375 b. Jan 2 1942.
- 947. ii **Eva Frances Alford** #9376 b. Feb 24 1944. Frances is AAFA founding member 0085. She was present at the first AAFA meeting in Atlanta in 1988.

681. **Paul Sibley Alford** #9328 (388.Sion⁵, 155.Paisley⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 26 1906, Chipley, Washington Co., FL, m. Dec 23 1932, in Texas, **Jane Allen** #9335, b. Jun 15 1909, d. Jan 7 1994. Paul died Jan 13 1954. Was he the Paul that was issue SSN 120-05-4028 in New York? Name and dates of birth and death match. He lived at one time in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX
Jane: Was she the Jane A. Alford 267-52-7222(FL) b. June 15 1909 and died Jan 7 1994 with last residence in Canton, Madison Co., MS?

Children:

- + 948. i **Mary Margaret Alford** #9378 b. Nov 11 1938.
- + 949. ii **Lottie Lee Alford** #9379 b. Feb 13 1940.

690. **Carrie Hela Price** #9731 (394.Emma⁵, 156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 20 1886, m. Jan 11 1914, **Edgar Earl Garth** #9735, b. Jan 18 1883, d. Jul 4 1936. Carrie died Sep 29 1962, Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS.

Children:

- + 950. i **William Price Garth** #9736 b. Dec 10 1914.
- 951. ii **Margaret Emma Garth** #9737 b. Feb 12 1921.

692. **Wilma Price** #9733 (394.Emma⁵, 156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 22 1898, m. Nov 25 1922, **Samuel Augustus Batton** #9745, b. Sep 19 1894, d. ____ _ 1964.

Children:

- 952. i **Wallace Batton** #9746 b. Jul 10 1924, d. May 19 1929.
- 953. ii **Samuel Augustus Batton, Jr.** #9747 b. Aug 12 1926, m. **Juanita** _____ #9750.
- + 954. iii **Price Batton** #9748 b. Jul 22 1930.
- + 955. iv **Ruth Batton** #9749 b. Oct 5 1933.

693. **Hayden Lee Alford** #9346 (396.Franklin⁵, 156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 6 1899, m. Aug 27 1932, **Kathleen Thompson** #9351, b. Aug 30 1897, d. Oct 30 1975. Hayden died Oct 4 1983, Hinds Co., MS.
Children:
 + 956. i **Hayden Tillman Alford** #9382 b. May 28 1935.
694. **Mildred Alford** #9347 (396.Franklin⁵, 156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 9 1900, m. Feb 12 1926, **Thomas Richard Armstrong** #9352, b. Nov 22 1899, d. Aug 12 1976.
Children:
 + 957. i **Sally Frances Armstrong** #9759 b. Sep 1 1927.
 958. ii **Richard Alford Armstrong** #9760 b. ___ 29 1929, m. **Nancy Ray** #9767.
 + 959. iii **Thomas Frank Armstrong** #9761 b. Dec 19 1930.
 + 960. iv **Ann Armstrong** #9762 b. Jul 11 1933.
 961. v **John Benton "Jack" Armstrong** #9780 b. Aug 26 1941.
697. **Frank Benton Alford** #9350 (396.Franklin⁵, 156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 17 1911, m. Aug 31 1938, **Katherine Robinson Alford** #9353, b. Nov 24 1920. Frank died Sep 13 1971, Troup Co., GA.
Children:
 962. i **Dorothy Diane Alford** #9384 b. Nov 24 1943, m. Aug 23 1964, **Robert Waddle** #9386.
 963. ii **Debra Lee Alford** #9385 b. Dec 6 1951, m. (1) May 21 1977, **Robert Thompson** #9387, occupation Medical Doctor, m. (2) Nov 28 1981, **Nelson J. Gammans** #9388.
699. **Richard Earl Alford** #9355 (397.Richard⁵, 156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Aug 3 1899, Copiah Co., MS, occupation rural mail carrier, m. Jun 3 1930, in Mississippi, **Dorothy Moore** #9359, b. Sep 3 1908. Richard died Apr 14 1990, Hazlehurst, Copiah Co., MS, buried: Poplar Springs Cem, Copiah Co. MS. Obit 10/14 (Apr 15 1990); 425-28-7011
Children:
 + 964. i **Carol Alford** #9389 b. Oct 7 1933.
700. **Roy Sion Alford** #9356 (397.Richard⁵, 156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Mar 25 1902, m. Apr 2 1924, in Copiah Co., MS, **Vera Velma Moreland** #9360, b. Jun 9 1903. Roy died Jun ___ 1959, Tangipahoa Parish, LA.
Children:
 965. i **Velma Jean Alford** #9391 b. Mar 3 1932, m. Apr 14 1950, **Clark Charles Nash** #9392, b. Oct 29 1929.
701. **Harold Eugene Alford** #9357 (397.Richard⁵, 156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 5 1907, m. Dec 21 1933, **Martha E. Williams** #9361, b. Jun 18 1915.
Children:
 966. i **Martha Janet Alford** #9393 b. Oct 18 1934, m. Feb 2 1956, **William L. Huettel** #9395, b. Sep 7 1933.
 967. ii **Virginia Ann Alford** #9394 b. Apr 14 1938, m. Aug 29 1959, **Daniel T. Robinson** #9396, b. Jan 14 1937.
702. **Mary Emma Alford** #9358 (397.Richard⁵, 156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 30

1911, m. Nov 28 1936, **John Allen McLain** #9362, b. Apr 25 1900, d. Sep 4 1937.

Children:

968. i **John Allen McLain, Jr.** #9783 b. Oct 1 1937, d. Nov 4 1952.

703. **Martha Caroline Alford** #9363 (397.Richard⁵, 156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 7 1919, m. Feb 7 1947, **Tillman Ford Martin** #9364, d. Jan 7 1957, Copiah Co., MS.

Children:

969. i **Michael Martin** #9784.

970. ii **Patricia Martin** #9785.

705. **James Alexander Alford, Jr.** #9366 (398.James⁵, 156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Nov 13 1899, m. Dec 20 1926, **Margaret McCormick** #9397. James died May 16 1973, Lincoln Co., MS.

Children:

+ 971. i **James Eugene Alford** #9399 b. Jul 31 1928.

972. ii **Mary Janette Alford** #9400 b. Dec 16 1931, m. Jun 2 1951, **John Morgan McNeil** #9403, b. Oct 10 1926, d. Aug 26 1982.

973. iii **Ann Alford** #9401 b. Aug 10 1934, m. (1) May 20 1956, **Jerry Fortson** #9404, m. (2) May 16 1969, **Louis J. Blanchard** #9405.

707. **Carl Spence Alford** #9368 (398.James⁵, 156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 11 1906, m. Mar 27 1942, **Erroll Kline Hays** #9398. Carl died Feb 3 1994, Mississippi.

Children:

974. i **Mary Carol Alford** #9406 b. Oct 11 1943, m. Mar 6 1971, **Leonard Pepper** #9408.

975. ii **Catherine Alford** #9407 b. Nov 11 1954, m. **Tim Phaler** #9409. Her father's obituary says she was Mrs. Becker. Married again?

709. **Sarah Caroline Batton** #9786 (399.Mary⁵, 156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 10 1911, m. Jun 25 1939, **Leon Melvin Scott** #9788, b. Oct 18 1906.

Children:

976. i **Mary Joy Scott** #9789 b. Feb 23 1948, d. Jan __ 1964.

710. **Alexander Alford Batton** #9787 (399.Mary⁵, 156.Alexander⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Dec 23 1913, m. **Belle Person Drake** #9790, b. Sep 19 1916.

Children:

977. i **Mary Drake Batton** #9791 b. Aug 8 1941.

978. ii **Alexander Alford Batton, Jr.** #9792 b. Aug 17 1945.

715. **David Bright Alford** #12131 (408.Leroy⁵, 161.David⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Feb 7 1904, m. Jun 20 1942, **Mary C. Shelton** #12135.

Children:

979. i **Harper Shelton Alford** #12138 b. Jul 29 1944.

980. ii **Roy Bertram Alford** #12139 b. Jul 29 1944.

981. iii **David Bright Alford** #12140 b. May 17 1947.

717. **George Robert Alford** #12133 (408.Leroy⁵, 161.David⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 25 1910, Dillon Co., SC, ref: 248-14-6486, occupation educator, m. Jun 1 1935, **Lucy Dixon Hall** #12136. George died Mar 24 1999, Ridgeland, Beaufort Co., SC. U.S. Navy, WW II

Children:

- 982. i **Sarah Ann Alford** #12141 b. May 18 1942.
- 983. ii **George Robert Alford** #12142 b. Mar 8 1948.

718. **Leonard Betram Alford** #12134 (408.Leroy⁵, 161.David⁴, 33.Sion³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 27 1912, m. Feb 26 1944, **Janet F. Whitsell** #12137.

Children:

- 984. i **Susan Elizabeth Alford** #12143 b. Aug 29 1945.
- 985. ii **William Leonard Alford** #12144 b. Jun 20 1950.
- 986. iii **James Robert Alford** #12145 b. Apr 9 1957.

722. **Lucy Mood McLeod** #7637 (419.Elizabeth⁵, 169.William⁴, 34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Est 1911, ref: A41lea p1457, m. Aug 20 1931, in Dillon, South Carolina, **Archibald Campbell McIntyre** #7640.

Children:

- 987. i **Thomas Gordon McLeod McIntyre** #7641 b. Aug 27 1932, Stratford, Ontario, Canada.

741. **Ernest James Dreyspring** #7701 (430.Etta⁵, 176.Harriett⁴, 34.Neill³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 8 1900, South Carolina, m. (1) **Dorothy Stansell** #7709, m. (2) **Ethel Kern** #7710, m. (3) **Anna Mae Berry** #7711, b. Jun 4 1911, South Carolina, d. Apr 15 1995, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. Ernest died Apr 24 1942, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC.

Ethel: CANNOT DETERMINE WHICH WIFE WAS MOTHER OF E.J. JR.

Children by Ethel Kern:

- 988. i **Ernest James Dreyspring** #28529 b. Apr 5 1938, South Carolina, d. Nov 13 1959, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Alford Cem., Dillon County, SC. CANNOT DETERMINE WHICH OF FATHER'S WIVES WAS HIS MOTHER.

760. **Thomas Brooks Alford** #16727 (446.James⁵, 199.James⁴, 39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jan 17 1919, South Carolina, m. **Nannie Grace** #28484, b. 1921, Dillon Co., SC, d. Aug 1971, Georgia. Thomas died Sep 13 1991, Georgia, buried: Douglas, GA.

Children:

- 989. i **Beverly Alford** #28480.
- 990. ii **Sylvia Alford** #28481 m. _____ **Drew** #28482.
- 991. iii **Thomas Brooks Alford** #28483 b. Jun 5 1951, Coffee Co., GA, d. May 11 1973, Quantico, VA.

764. **Neill Herbert Alford, Jr.** #28430 (458.Neill⁵, 200.Neill⁴, 39.James³, 4.Warren², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 13 1919, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, m. Jun 26 1943, **Elizabeth Talbot Smith** #28461. Neill died Oct 20 2007, Charlottesville, VA, buried: Alford Cemetery, Mintum, Dillon Co., SC.

OBITUARY

NEILL HERBERT ALFORD, JR.

Neill Herbert Alford, Jr., 88, professor emeritus of law at the University of Virginia and former dean of the University of Georgia law school, died October 20, 2007, in Charlottesville, VA. He was born

July 13, 1919, in Greenville, S.C., the only child of the late Neill Herbert Alford, Sr. and the late Elizabeth Robertson Alford.

He was a distinguished legal scholar and teacher, a loving husband, an imaginative father, a devoted grandfather, and a thoughtful son and son-in-law. He will be remembered for his integrity, unpretentious manner, keen mind, kindness and generosity, adventurous spirit, and good sense of humor.

He is survived by his wife of 64 years, Elizabeth Talbot Smith Alford, whom he married on June 26, 1943. He also is survived by three children, Neill H. Alford, III of Virginia Beach, VA, and his wife, Pattie; Margaret Alford Cloud of Hillsborough, N.C., and her husband, Bill; and Eli Thomas Stackhouse Alford of Raleigh, N.C., and his wife, Anne. He is also survived by three grandchildren, Diane Elizabeth Alford Croce and her husband, Andrew, of Springfield, VA; Eli T.S. Alford, Jr. of Alexandria, VA; and Lindsay Talbot Alford Ramspott and her husband, Jason, of Fort Huachuca, Ariz.; and one great-grandson, Walker Merritt Ramspott.

Prof. Alford earned a B.A. in history from The Citadel in 1940; an LL.B. from the University of Virginia Law School in 1947; and a J.S.D. (doctoral degree) from Yale University Law School in 1966. He was a Sterling Fellow at Yale in 1950-51 and a Ford Fellow at the University of Wisconsin in 1958. He taught at the University of Virginia Law School from 1947 to 1974 and from 1976 until his retirement in 1990. He was Doherty Foundation professor of law from 1966 to 1974 and Percy Brown Jr. professor of law from 1976 to 1990. He was a gifted teacher whose lively law lectures were remembered vividly years later by former students. From 1961 to 1962, he held the Chair of International Law at the U.S. Naval War College in Newport, R.I. From 1974 to 1976, he was dean of the law school at the University of Georgia. He was the author of a book, *Modern Economic Warfare: Law and the Naval Participant* (1967); and co-author of a widely used law casebook, *Cases and Materials on Decedents Estates and Trusts* (Ritchie, Alford and Effland; 8th edition, 1993).

After he retired from teaching, he practiced law in Charlottesville from 1991 to 1997 as counsel to Slaughter & Redinger (later Woods, Rogers & Hazlegrove). During his career, he provided thousands of hours of free legal assistance to people from all walks of life.

He served on active duty in the Army from 1941 to 1946. He was deployed to Europe in December 1944 with the Army's 65th Infantry Division and fought in France, Germany and Austria. He was awarded the Bronze Star and the Combat Infantry Badge for his service. After the war ended, he remained on Army duty in Europe. He oversaw displaced persons camps near Linz, Austria, being responsible for the welfare of 225,000 people. Later, he was the officer in charge of the Allied military government in Berchtesgaden, Germany. He returned to the United States in March 1946 and was discharged from active duty at the rank of lieutenant colonel. He served in the Army Reserve from 1946 to 1969 and retired at the rank of colonel in 1969.

Memorial contributions may be made to The Citadel Foundation, c/o The Citadel, 171 Moultrie Street, Charleston, SC 29409; to Brookgreen Gardens, P.O. Box 3368, Pawleys Island, SC, 29585; or to an organization of one's choice. He was buried at a graveside service at the Alford Cemetery at Minturn, S.C., on Saturday, October 27, 2007. A memorial service will be held in Charlottesville later. Hill and Wood Funeral Service of Charlottesville is in charge of arrangements

Children:

992. i **Neill H. Alford, III** #28462.

993. ii **Margaret Alford** #28463 m. **Bill Cloud** #28465.
 994. iii **Eli Thomas Stackhouse Alford** #28464.
769. **Neil Edward Alford** #15998 (483.Graham⁵, 214.James⁴, 57.Benjamin³, 7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jul 10 1927, South Carolina, d. Jan 11 1981, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC.
Children:
 995. i **Elaine Alford** #15999.
 996. ii **Neil Edward Alford** #28515 b. Apr 18 1955, South Carolina, d. Nov 14 1955, Dillon Co., SC, buried: Carolina Presbyterian Cem., Dillon Co SC.
 997. iii **Thomas Graham Alford** #28535.
770. **Nancy Ann Alford** #7724 (493.Eugene⁵, 231.William⁴, 63.William³, 7.Elias², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 13 1939, Tyler, Smith Co., TX, m. Aug 1 1965, in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX, **William Carl Dietrich** #7725, b. May 16 1925, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, WI.
Children:
 998. i **Howard Bryan Dietrich** #7726 b. Dec 26 1968, Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.
 Adopted twin.
 999. ii **Charles Russell Dietrich** #7727 b. Dec 26 1968, Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.
 Adopted twin.
786. **Essie Lee Philpot** #13941 (501.Melzura⁵, 252.Francis⁴, 69.Ruth³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Sep 22 1890, Wilson Co., TN, m. Dec 22 1908, **Edgar Allen Graves** #13945, b. Dec 22 1884, Wilson Co., TN, (son of Thomas Graves #16800 and Agnes Donnell #16801) d. Dec 21 1946, Wilson Co., TN.
 Essie died Aug 8 1958, Wilson Co., TN.
Children:
 + 1000. i **Grafton Lee Graves** #16802 b. Mar 26 1910.
 1001. ii **Glenn Graves** #25279. died young.
 1002. iii **Elmer Graves** #25280.
 1003. iv **Clifford Graves** #25281.
 1004. v **Evelyn Graves** #25282.
 1005. vi **Frances Graves** #25283.
797. **Catherine Armenda Peveler** #13114 (508.Lewis⁵, 259.Sallie⁴, 72.James³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Jun 14 1910, Granbury, Hood Co., TX, m. **Sherman Hite Beheler** #13115, b. May 26 1900, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, d. Nov 7 1969, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, buried: Old Grandbury Cem, Granbury Hood Co. TX. Catherine died Dec 4 1966, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
Sherman: Sherman was first married to Eva Florence Larkin in 1919. By her their was one child - Laura Florene Beheler born April 21, 1921.
Children:
 + 1006. i **Sheri Kay Beheler** #13116 b. Mar 3 1938.
 1007. ii **Sherman Ruskin Beheler** #13130 b. May 20 1944.
799. **Nellie Marler** #25342 (517.James⁵, 260.Ella⁴, 72.James³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) m. **Raymond Gregory** #25343.
Children:
 1008. i **Roy Gregory** #25344 m. **Carolyn** _____ #25345.

802. **Benjamin Robert Alford** #11726 (528.Benjamin⁵, 269.Benjamin⁴, 73.Wiley³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. Oct 18 1936, Clarksville, Montgomery County, TN, occupation Minister, United Meth, m. Jan 1 1964, in Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee, **Sheridan Wayne Durham** #11729, b. Jul 2 1943, Old Hickory, Davidson County, Tennessee, (daughter of Robert Wayne Durham #13985 and Rhett Allene Freeland #13986) occupation Communications; UMC.

Children:

+ 1009. i **Benjamin David Alford** #11730 b. Dec 20 1964.

+ 1010. ii **Julie Marlene Alford** #11731 b. Dec 24 1966.

806. **Joe Gerald Alford** #15030 (540.Clarence⁵, 275.Clarence⁴, 75.Edmond³, 9.Wiley², 1.Jacob¹) b. May 31 1933, Weatherford, Parker Co., TX, m. Aug 21 1958, in Denton, Denton Co., TX, **Betty June Bohon** #15031, b. Jun 9 1932, St. Louis, MO. Joe and Betty are charter members #0215 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

Children:

1011. i **Mark Allen Alford** #15032 b. Aug 28 1962.

1012. ii **Matthew Bohon Alford** #15033 b. Nov 12 1965.

INDEX

(Mrs), Patience Thompsonn	8	Alford, Annie Elizabeth	29
_____, America	48	Alford, Annie Lee	34
_____, Carolyn	73	Alford, Annie Nash	29
_____, Ella Jane	34	Alford, Annie Reaves	50
_____, Eva	17	Alford, Annie Rebecca	52
_____, Fannie M.	38	Alford, Archibald B.	8
_____, Ida	51	Alford, Archibald McKay	6
_____, Josephine	20	Alford, Artemas	27, 46
_____, Juanita	68	Alford, Artemus	12
_____, Katie	65	Alford, Attie America	48
_____, Laura M.	25	Alford, Barney Millen	47, 66
_____, Louisa	34	Alford, Bathsheba	3
_____, Louise	46	Alford, Belle Rogers	26, 44
_____, Martha	68	Alford, Benjamin Ansel	13, 34
_____, Mary	9, 38	Alford, Benjamin B.	17
_____, Mittie	37	Alford, Benjamin Carmack	37, 56
_____, Myrtle E.	54	Alford, Benjamin David	74
_____, Ruth	37, 66	Alford, Benjamin La Fayette	18, 37
_____, Sue	56	Alford, Benjamin Lee	4, 13
_____, Susanna	1	Alford, Benjamin M.	5, 20
_____, Vietta	66	Alford, Benjamin Robert	56, 74
Ackinson, _____	34	Alford, Betha Jane	3
Adair, Sarah Ann	2	Alford, Bethea	10
Ainsworth, Hazel	58	Alford, Bethea Jane	10
Albrittion, Linda Rae	60	Alford, Bethsheba Collins	10
Alford, Ad a W. "W iddy"	41	Alford, Beulah	46
Alford, Adair	23	Alford, Beverly	71
Alford, Addir Anina	31	Alford, Brittain Drake	4, 15
Alford, Adeline Lee "Ady Lee"	5	Alford, Caldonia "Callice"	17
Alford, Advil Pierce	31	Alford, Carl	26
Alford, Alberta Lee	26	Alford, Carl Afton	47
Alford, Alberta Lucretia Adair	9	Alford, Carl Spence	49, 70
Alford, Alexander	28, 47	Alford, Carol	69
Alford, Alexander "Sandy"	10, 28	Alford, Caroline	6
Alford, Alice Brittain	44, 63	Alford, Caroline Patience	23
Alford, Alice Saphronia McTyer	9	Alford, Carolyn C.	11
Alford, Alma Ora	26, 45	Alford, Carolyn Teresa	63
Alford, Alonzo Constantine Troy M.	20	Alford, Catharine Dian	23
Alford, Alta A.	38	Alford, Catherine	2, 3, 5, 10, 12, 14, 49, 70
Alford, Alta Jarman	20	Alford, Catherine B.	11
Alford, Alta Lois	56	Alford, Catherine C.	37
Alford, Althea Ann	10	Alford, Catherine Odolet	7
Alford, Amanda D.	11, 30	Alford, Cecil Newton	52
Alford, Ancel	4	Alford, Charity	1-3
Alford, Anita Louise	35	Alford, Charles B.	19, 38
Alford, Ann	70	Alford, Charles Carmack	56
Alford, Ann Gail	43, 62	Alford, Charles Carroll	22
Alford, Ann Hopson	2, 7	Alford, Charles Troy	35, 54
Alford, Anna Kate	35	Alford, Charlotte O'Dear	8, 23
Alford, Anna Louise	45, 64	Alford, Christian J.	11
Alford, Anna Patience	23	Alford, Clarence	33
Alford, Annabelle	11	Alford, Clarence Lee	38, 56
Alford, Annie	46	Alford, Clarence Moss	19, 38
Alford, Annie Alma.	19	Alford, Clarence Raymond	54
Alford, Annie Belle	32, 53	Alford, Clarkie Ann	6

Alford, Cora B.	23	Alford, Emily Rutledge	61
Alford, Cornelius Holcomb	24	Alford, Emma	28
Alford, Cory Whitford	26, 45	Alford, Emma Eugenia	28, 48
Alford, Currilla John	8	Alford, Ernest	49
Alford, Cynthia Mary	1	Alford, Ernest Leslie	48, 67
Alford, D. McCallum	23	Alford, Estelle	35
Alford, Daisy	20, 21	Alford, Eugene	14
Alford, Dale Scott	56	Alford, Eugene Raymond	35, 54
Alford, Daniel A.	34, 53	Alford, Eulalie	26
Alford, Daniel James	28, 31, 46	Alford, Eunice	46
Alford, Daniel Murdock	27, 45	Alford, Eva Frances	68
Alford, Daniel Warren	12, 31, 46	Alford, Eva Henry	48, 67
Alford, David	11, 29	Alford, Evander Jacob	11
Alford, David Bright	50, 70	Alford, Evander Perry	29, 49
Alford, David L.	35	Alford, Flora	11, 29, 46
Alford, David Thurman	21, 39	Alford, Flora Ann	10
Alford, Debra Lee	69	Alford, Flora Catherine	12
Alford, Della	27	Alford, Flora Dekle	48
Alford, Dempsy Luellen	29	Alford, Flora Margaret	52
Alford, Dewitt Glenn	42, 60	Alford, Florence Belle	21
Alford, Diana	3	Alford, Florence Bethea	68
Alford, Diane Gabriel	12, 31	Alford, Florence Matilda	11
Alford, Don	56	Alford, Florence Virginia	23
Alford, Donald	34	Alford, Forrest Leon	20
Alford, Donolivia	7	Alford, Fountain Ellis	18
Alford, Dorothy	65	Alford, Frances	49
Alford, Dorothy Diane	69	Alford, Frances "Fannie" P.	19
Alford, Dortha	66	Alford, Frances Estelle	48
Alford, Douglas	10	Alford, Frances P.	15
Alford, Douschka Marion "Effie"	30	Alford, Frances Ruth	43, 62
Alford, Duncan	33, 53	Alford, Frances Willard	37
Alford, Duncan McRae	8	Alford, Francis Edmond	38
Alford, Earl R.	53	Alford, Frank Benton	49, 69
Alford, Earl Richards	33, 53	Alford, Frank Bullock	47, 66
Alford, Edgar P.	17, 37	Alford, Frank Luther, Sr.	65
Alford, Edmond Lafayette	5, 19	Alford, Frank Newton	25
Alford, Edwin Plumer	30, 50	Alford, Frank Vivian	26, 44
Alford, Edwin Spears	32	Alford, Frank William	32
Alford, Effie	12, 32	Alford, Frank Wilson	48, 68
Alford, Effie Bayjan	52	Alford, Franklin Bridges	28, 48
Alford, Effie/Ettie	33	Alford, Franse	37
Alford, Elaine	73	Alford, Frederick Augustus	47
Alford, Eli Thomas Stackhouse	73	Alford, Garland Whitford	42, 60
Alford, Elias	1-3	Alford, George Ernest	48
Alford, Elise Christine	61	Alford, George Robert	50, 70, 71
Alford, Eliza Jane	12	Alford, Georgia Margarite	42
Alford, Elizabeth	2, 15, 47	Alford, Germelle	13
Alford, Elizabeth Blair	63	Alford, Glenda Louise	60
Alford, Elizabeth Brockington	50	Alford, Gordon	32
Alford, Elizabeth Charity	4, 14	Alford, Graham Brown	34, 54
Alford, Elizabeth Francis	11	Alford, Halbert Hill	39
Alford, Elizabeth Jamie	30, 50	Alford, Harold Eugene	49, 69
Alford, Elizabeth Jane	7	Alford, Harper Shelton	70
Alford, Elizabeth Marshall	61	Alford, Harriet	34
Alford, Ella B.	16, 36	Alford, Harriet J.	13
Alford, Ella McDonald	29	Alford, Harriet Onelia	31, 52
Alford, Ella Quin	43, 60	Alford, Harriett Black	11, 30
Alford, Emily	46	Alford, Harriett Jane	13

Alford, Hayden Lee	49, 69	Alford, Joannah Walker	15
Alford, Hayden Tillman	69	Alford, Joe Gerald	56, 74
Alford, Hazel	52	Alford, John	34, 40, 67
Alford, Helen	37	Alford, John Carnes	52
Alford, Henrietta Coit	11, 31	Alford, John Cornelius	22, 39
Alford, Henry Amandus	30	Alford, John D.	11
Alford, Henry Clay	11, 21, 30	Alford, John Evander	48
Alford, Henry Giles	11, 28	Alford, John Franklin	9, 25
Alford, Herbert Maxwell	65	Alford, John Franklin, III	43
Alford, Homer Peacock	22, 40	Alford, John Franklin, Jr.	25, 43
Alford, Howard	32, 52	Alford, John Henry	29
Alford, Howard Paisley	47	Alford, John Hugh	27
Alford, Hugh Paisley	47, 66	Alford, John Jacob Ard Knox	20
Alford, Ida Margaret	40	Alford, John Knox	46
Alford, Infant	20, 49	Alford, John McKay	8, 20-22, 39
Alford, Infant Daughter	47	Alford, John McRae	28, 47
Alford, Infant Son	13	Alford, John Morehead	6
Alford, Iris P.	38	Alford, John Mosby	24
Alford, J. P.	37	Alford, John Warren	43, 61
Alford, Jacob	1, 2, 8, 20	Alford, John Witherspoon	2, 7
Alford, Jacob C. B.	8	Alford, Joseph Grady	47, 66
Alford, Jacob Egloff	43, 61	Alford, Josephine. P.	20
Alford, Jacob Elias	9, 25, 42	Alford, Joyce Elaine	65
Alford, Jacob Wiley	23	Alford, Julia Ann	11
Alford, James	1, 2, 28, 32	Alford, Julia Henrietta	29
Alford, James A.	40	Alford, Julie Marlene	74
Alford, James Alexander	28, 49	Alford, Juliet	7
Alford, James Alexander, Jr.	49, 70	Alford, Julietta	33
Alford, James Allen	60	Alford, Julius	23
Alford, James Augustus	31, 46	Alford, Julius Caesar	2, 9
Alford, James Badger	6, 22	Alford, Julius Caesar, Jr.	9, 26
Alford, James Blair	25	Alford, Julius Elias	8
Alford, James Cousar	27	Alford, Julius Mosby	43
Alford, James Duncan	66	Alford, Julius Whitford	24, 42, 45, 64
Alford, James Elliott	42	Alford, Kate	48, 68
Alford, James Eugene	70	Alford, Kate B.	44
Alford, James Frierson	12, 31, 32, 52	Alford, Kate Lamar	26, 44
Alford, James Frierson, Jr.	52	Alford, Katherine	41
Alford, James Jordan	2, 6	Alford, Katherine Brittain	63
Alford, James Little	3, 12, 33, 53	Alford, Katherine Jane	61
Alford, James Louis "Lit"	43, 61	Alford, Katherine Marie	63
Alford, James Louis, Jr.	61	Alford, Katherine McKay	21
Alford, James McLean	8	Alford, Katherine Robinson	69
Alford, James McNaair	4, 14	Alford, Kathryn	37
Alford, James McRae	48	Alford, Kitsey	8
Alford, James P.	5, 16	Alford, Kitty J.	27, 46
Alford, James Robert	71	Alford, Kytice "Kitsey"	2, 8
Alford, James Thomas	9, 24	Alford, Lamar Wiley	39
Alford, James Troy	54	Alford, Lawrence Elias	14, 34
Alford, James Wallace	26	Alford, Lawrence Preston	39
Alford, James Warren	7	Alford, Lelia Holmes	48
Alford, James Wellington	13, 34	Alford, Lena Bee	21
Alford, Jane	10	Alford, Lena Emma	26
Alford, Jane Elizabeth	50	Alford, Lenora	34
Alford, Jeanette	2	Alford, Leonard Betram	50, 71
Alford, Jeanette Blair	61	Alford, Leonidas	14
Alford, Jency Melba	42	Alford, Leroy Bertram	29, 50
Alford, Jessie Kate	47, 66	Alford, Lew Ellen	11

Alford, Lida Traweek	42, 59	Alford, Mary Dixon	26, 45
Alford, Lillian	32	Alford, Mary Douglas	66
Alford, Lillie Catherine	66	Alford, Mary Emma	49, 69
Alford, Linus Eugene	60	Alford, Mary F.	34, 38
Alford, Lodema Romaline	7	Alford, Mary Frances	14
Alford, Lodwick	1	Alford, Mary Francis	49, 54
Alford, Lodwick Blue	3, 10	Alford, Mary George	54
Alford, Lois	38	Alford, Mary Grace	29
Alford, Lottie Lee	68	Alford, Mary Hill	66
Alford, Lottie McRae	48, 67	Alford, Mary Ida	25, 43
Alford, Lottie Ruth	67	Alford, Mary Jane "Mamie"	26, 43
Alford, Louise Perry	10	Alford, Mary Janette	70
Alford, Louisiana / Louisa Jane	4	Alford, Mary Kate	29
Alford, Luc ile	21	Alford, Mary Lillian	28, 49
Alford, Luke Brittain	44, 63	Alford, Mary Love	33
Alford, Lutie Lynn	26, 44	Alford, Mary Lynn	61
Alford, Mack L.	14	Alford, Mary Margaret	68
Alford, Maggie Bell	35	Alford, Mary McPhaul	33
Alford, Malcolm Alexander	12	Alford, Mary McTyer	23, 41
Alford, Malcom E.	13, 33	Alford, Mary Nell	56
Alford, Malcom McN.	8	Alford, Mary P.	5, 15
Alford, Mamie	32, 52	Alford, Mary Virginia	11
Alford, Manton	12, 33	Alford, Matilda Clarky	5, 16
Alford, Manton Cliosby	33	Alford, Matthew Bohon	74
Alford, Manton L.	14	Alford, Maud Gray	45, 64
Alford, Margaret	33, 73	Alford, Maude Trotter	26
Alford, Margaret "Maggie"	21, 39	Alford, Max	32
Alford, Margaret Agnes	22	Alford, May	39
Alford, Margaret Ann	7	Alford, May A.	19
Alford, Margaret Dian	11	Alford, McPherson McLean	29, 50
Alford, Margaret Jane	23	Alford, Mildred	49, 65, 69
Alford, Margaret Katherine	8	Alford, Miranda Loretta	3, 9
Alford, Margaret Lydia	32	Alford, Mosby Miller	44, 63
Alford, Margaret Mae	52	Alford, Murdock Lacy	28
Alford, Margaret Murphy	6	Alford, Nancy	4, 13
Alford, Margart Reaves	50	Alford, Nancy Ann	54, 73
Alford, Marie Lynn	44, 62	Alford, Nancy Elizabeth	42, 60
Alford, Marion Earl	25	Alford, Nancy Jane	27
Alford, Mark Allen	74	Alford, Nathan Ernest	23
Alford, Martha Ann	64	Alford, Nathan Thompson	8, 23
Alford, Martha Caroline	49, 70	Alford, Neil	46, 65
Alford, Martha Elizabeth "Mattie"	26	Alford, Neil Edward	54, 73
Alford, Martha Janet	69	Alford, Neill	21, 39
Alford, Martha Katrain	9, 24	Alford, Neill H., III	72
Alford, Martha McRae	47	Alford, Neill Herbert	32, 53
Alford, Mary	2, 3, 12, 15, 23	Alford, Neill Little	3, 11, 12, 21, 32
Alford, Mary "Mollie" Jane	9	Alford, Neill Yancey	29
Alford, Mary Ann	4, 7, 8, 12, 16, 22	Alford, Nellie	47
Alford, Mary Annetta	13	Alford, Nettie Goodwin	22
Alford, Mary Attie	28	Alford, Nettie McCall	40
Alford, Mary Belle	31, 46	Alford, Nora Lee	29
Alford, Mary Carol	70	Alford, Norman Whitford	60
Alford, Mary Catherine	27	Alford, Paisley	10, 28
Alford, Mary Catherine "Kate" McKay	20, 38	Alford, Palatire Catherine	28
Alford, Mary Celia	37	Alford, Palmer Alexander	49
Alford, Mary Cinderella	27	Alford, Patience "A gnes"	2
Alford, Mary D.	11, 30	Alford, Patience C. L.	8
Alford, Mary Dick	50	Alford, Paul Sibley	48, 68

Alford, Paula Eugenia	32	Alford, Vernon Lanier	45
Alford, Pearl Nix	42, 60	Alford, Victor	46
Alford, Preston Giles	6, 21	Alford, Victor Jerome	65
Alford, Rhoderick F. McT	8	Alford, Victoria	7
Alford, Richard Earl	49, 69	Alford, Viola	34
Alford, Richard Sion "Sini"	28, 49	Alford, Virginia Ann	69
Alford, Robert Harlee	11	Alford, Virginia Gray	65
Alford, Robert Lee	29	Alford, Virginia M.	16
Alford, Robert McTyre	2	Alford, Walter Paisley	47, 66
Alford, Robert Steele	61	Alford, Walter Starr	11
Alford, Robert W.	17, 37	Alford, Warren	1-3, 44
Alford, Roberta	37	Alford, Warren Grady	25, 43
Alford, Rowena Ellen	23	Alford, Warren Hunter	29
Alford, Roy Bertram	70	Alford, Warren Lamar	25
Alford, Roy Sion	49, 69	Alford, Warren Little	10, 27
Alford, Ruth	34, 66	Alford, Warrene Grady	43, 62
Alford, Ruth Ann	5, 15	Alford, Wiley	1, 2, 4, 5, 15, 22
Alford, Ruth Sophia	13, 33	Alford, Wiley Cherry	8, 23
Alford, Ruth Virginia	48	Alford, Wiley N.	23
Alford, Sallie	27	Alford, Wiley Napoleon Bonapart	5, 17
Alford, Sallie Eugenia	16, 36	Alford, Wiley Preston	21
Alford, Sally N.	18	Alford, William	2, 10, 13, 65
Alford, Sara Alice	49	Alford, William Baskin	30
Alford, Sarah Ann	2, 4, 8, 13, 71	Alford, William Berry	4, 14
Alford, Sarah Byers	50	Alford, William Blair	26, 44
Alford, Sarah Coit	12	Alford, William Blair, Jr.	44, 63
Alford, Sarah Elizabeth	39	Alford, William Chauncey	28, 48
Alford, Sarah Elva	23	Alford, William David	32
Alford, Sarah Van Metre	47	Alford, William H.	20
Alford, Sherri Dianne	54	Alford, William Hall	27
Alford, Sion	1-3, 10	Alford, William Henry	21
Alford, Sion Augustus	28, 47, 48	Alford, William Herbert "Willie"	46, 65
Alford, Sion E.	46, 66	Alford, William Leonard	71
Alford, Sion H.	10, 27	Alford, William McD onald	11, 29
Alford, Sion M.	7	Alford, William Price	63
Alford, Sion Walter	23, 41	Alford, William Sion	8, 29
Alford, Sophia	4, 15	Alford, William Thomas	14, 35
Alford, Sophia Valetine	5, 19	Alford, William Warren	9, 25
Alford, Sophie	16, 36	Alford, William Wiley	17
Alford, Sophie Elizabeth	17	Alford, Winifred	2
Alford, Stanley Carlyle	65	Alford, Xepha	46
Alford, Stanley Gene	65	Allbritton, John Ray	60
Alford, Susan B.	19	Allen, Jane	68
Alford, Susan Elizabeth	71	Allred, Calvin J.	14
Alford, Susanna	2, 5	Anding, Clarence Chester	64
Alford, Suzanne	67	Anding, Clarence Ramsey	64
Alford, Sylvia	71	Anding, Katherine Blair	64
Alford, Ted	37, 56	Anding, Warren Grafton	64
Alford, Thaddeus Jerome	27	Andrews, Lois	60
Alford, Thomas Brooks	32, 52, 71	Ard, Catherine M.	9
Alford, Thomas Graham	73	Ard, Charles S.	9
Alford, Thomas Lee	32	Ard, Elizabeth	9
Alford, Thomas Marion	25	Ard, Elizabeth Rea	24
Alford, Thomas Robinson	22	Ard, George Washington	24, 41
Alford, Tochie Patricia	33	Ard, Jacob A.	9
Alford, Velma Jean	69	Ard, James A.	8
Alford, Vera	38	Ard, James Leonidas	9, 24
Alford, Vermilla	4	Ard, John S.	9

Ard, Martha Lee	9	Bernett, Perry	55
Ard, Mary Ann	9	Bernett, Turner	55
Ard, Polly Cora	41, 58	Bernett, Vera	55
Ard, Sarah	9	Berry, Albert Tyson	52
Ard, Thomas	8	Berry, Anna Mae	71
Ard, Washington A.	9	Berry, Annie Alice	52
Armstrong, Ann	69	Berry, Daughter	51
Armstrong, John Benton "Jack"	69	Berry, Downing G.	52
Armstrong, Richard Alford	69	Berry, Downing McCauley	30, 52
Armstrong, Sally Frances	69	Berry, Etta Grace	30, 51
Armstrong, Thomas Frank	69	Berry, Eula T.	30, 51
Armstrong, Thomas Richard	69	Berry, Flora McDonald	51
Aubert, Margaret Sarah	45	Berry, Florence M.	30
Aubert, Richard Joseph	64	Berry, Gracie	51
Aubert, Richard Joseph, Jr.	64	Berry, Harriet Starr	52
Bailey, Howard Sandison	67	Berry, Henry	30, 51
Bailey, Howard Sandison, Jr.	67	Berry, James	30
Baker, Florence	44	Berry, James Crawford	30, 51
Baker, Jacqueline Ann	45	Berry, James Elihu	52
Baker, Je anett	5	Berry, Jane	51
Baker, John	2	Berry, John Quincy	30, 51
Baker, Ruth Caroline	56	Berry, Julia Leland	30
Banner, Louis	65	Berry, Louise	51
Barker, Eliza	10	Berry, Margaret	51
Basford, Martha Louise	56	Berry, Mary Plumer	30
Bass, Caroline	65	Berry, McChesney	51
Bass, Evelyn Ann	59	Berry, Neill Alford	30
Bass, Infant	59	Berry, Oliver	51
Bass, John Morgan, III	59	Berry, Olyn	51
Bass, John Morgan, Jr.	59	Berry, Polly	51
Bass, Rosemary	59	Berry, Robert	51
Batton, Alexander Alford	49, 70	Berry, Robert Alford	30, 50
Batton, Alexander Alford, Jr.	70	Berry, Samuel Miles	52
Batton, George McQueen	49	Berry, Thomas Moody	51
Batton, Mary Drake	70	Bethea, Charlotte Ann	23
Batton, Price	68	Bethea, Charlotte Cornelia	47
Batton, Ruth	68	Bethea, Donella	27
Batton, Samuel Augustus	68	Bethea, Flora Emma	33
Batton, Samuel Augustus, Jr.	68	Bethea, John	23
Batton, Sarah Caroline	49, 70	Bethea, Mary	33
Batton, Wallace	68	Bethea, Roberta Jane	46
Baygents, Sezzie	26	Bethea, William Dallas	51
Bean, Frances	64	Bigger, Lela Harriet	37
Beasley, Annie Jane	47	Bilbro, Nancy Dicey Charles	17
Beater, Murray	55	Bilbro, William	17
Beheler, Sheri Kay	73	Bird, Edward George	65
Beheler, Sherman Hite	73	Blalock, _____	51
Beheler, Sherman Ruskin	73	Blanchard, Louis J.	70
Bell, Gladys	66	Blount, William	13
Bell, Gustavous Holmes	41	Blue, Alexander	7
Bell, Victoria	29	Blue, Elizabeth Catherine	7
Belltati, Francesca "Fannie" Melissa	19	Blue, Mary Ann	7
Bennett, Mary Ella	62	Boe, Lucille Sidney	59
Benson, Ivy	55	Boe, Marguerite Ann	59
Bergin, Gladys Virginia	56	Boe, Sidney Archer	58
Bernett, Flaud	55	Bohon, Betty June	74
Bernett, Herman	55	Boney, William Joe	11
Bernett, Maxie	55	Borroughs, Charles Herman	52, 53

Bowman, _____	64	Camp, Frank Lee, Jr.	62
Boyette, Eunice	47	Campbell, Alexander	34
Brandis, Henry P.	33	Campbell, Alexander Alford	34
Breeden, Mary Frances	34	Campbell, Benjamin T.	34
Brewer, _____	9	Campbell, Florence	68
Bridges, Annie Winter	42	Campbell, James Alford	33
Bridges, Isla Goodloe	42, 59	Campbell, John M.	34
Bridges, James	24, 42	Campbell, Mary Elizabeth	34, 54
Bridges, Jency Cammack	24	Carmack, Frances	17
Bridges, Julius Alford	24	Carmichael, D. Mack	27
Bridges, Kate Alford	42, 59	Carmichael, Duncan	27
Bridges, Lucille Catching	41, 58	Carnes, John Newton	52
Bridges, Mary Caroline	28	Carnes, Vera Barden	52
Bridges, Mary Love	41, 59	Carney, Mary	17
Bridges, Mary Quin	24, 42	Carpenter, Margaret	51
Bridges, Richard Robert	24, 41	Carr, John	11
Bridges, Richard Robert, Jr.	41	Carraway, Nancy Jane	45
Bridges, William	42	Carter, John W.	21
Brigman, John L.	14	Carver, Archibald	37
Brittain, Katherine "Kate" Mae	44	Carver, Jarman C.	37
Brittain, Luke Lee	44	Carver, Martha Jones	38
Brockington, Margaret	50	Carver, Mary Alma	37
Brockinton, John F.	50	Carver, Pleasant Jonas	37
Brown, Clara	38	Carver, Sophia Lola	37
Brown, Effie	8	Carver, Sue	35
Brown, John Byars	5	Carver, Talley Guill	38
Brown, John William	20, 38	Castle, Mary L.	37
Brown, Joseph Milton	5, 20	Catching, Archie Elizabeth	62
Brown, Lois	57	Catching, Mary Rogers	24, 25
Brunnert, Josephine	42	Catching(s), Eliza Harvey	24
Brunson, Jennie	46	Causey, Ruth	65
Brunson, Robert Alexander	46	Cawthon, Dannie	54
Buie, Catherine	34	Cawthon, Francis Mariah "Frank"	16, 35
Buie, Flora Ann	11	Cawthon, Frank	55
Bullock, Rhoda E.	23	Cawthon, Herschel Pierce	36, 54
Burden, Mary Ann	32	Cawthon, John	15
Burgess, John S.	7	Cawthon, John Rutland	15
Burns, Beatrice	40	Cawthon, Lila	55
Burns, Halbert Leroy	40	Cawthon, Lola Ruth	36, 55
Burns, James Malloy	40	Cawthon, Madora Birdettie	36, 55
Burns, Katherine	40	Cawthon, Mary Enna	36
Burns, Lena Virginia	40	Cawthon, Mary L.	16
Burns, Mary Elizabeth	40	Cawthon, Meacham	55
Burns, Robert Enoch	40	Cawthon, Melzura Circe	36, 55
Burroughs, John Benjamin	52	Cawthon, Nancy	36
Byers, Annie Hall	50	Cawthon, Nona	54
Cade, Mary	5	Cawthon, Pallie	55
Cameron, Cora Bell	40	Cawthon, Parthenia R.	16, 35
Cameron, Florence Catherine	40, 57	Cawthon, Todd	36, 55
Cameron, John Malloy	40	Cawthon, Vertrees	55
Cameron, Maggie Malloy	40	Cawthon, Vester	54
Cameron, Mary E.	40, 57	Chaney, Dan	7
Cameron, William Edward	40	Cicero, Warren	46
Cameron, William James	40	Clark, Sophia Western	42
Cammack, Cinthia	2	Cloud, Bill	73
Cammack, Mary Jane "Jency"	9	Coalson, Alleen Virginia	56
Cammack, Thomas	9	Coalson, Allie Mae	38
Camp, Elizabeth Ann	62	Coalson, John Alford	38, 56

Coalson, Jonnie Lou	56	Drake, Albrittan	4
Coalson, Mac Alford	56	Drake, Belle Person	70
Coalson, Margie Rita	56	Drake, John	2
Coalson, Toliver Farrell	38	Drake, Sophia Valentine	4
Coalson, Troy	38, 56	Drake, Zachariah A.	4
Coalson, Vines Allen	39	Drew, _____	71
Coalson, Vines Lindsey	38	Dreyspring, Adolph Berry	51
Coalson, William Luther, Jr.	56	Dreyspring, Christine Downing	51
Collins, Margaret T.	65	Dreyspring, Ernest	51
Collins, Ruth	4	Dreyspring, Ernest James	51, 71
Cooney, _____	57	Dreyspring, Etta Mae	51
Cooper, Isabelle	41, 58	Dreyspring, Lucy Harriet	51
Cooper, John Alexander	41	Dubose, Infant Son	31
Cornett, Coy Moore	65	Dubose, Wilds Perkins	30
Cottingham, Rupert	66	Dunwoody, Samuel M.	6
Cottingham, Rupert Alford	66	Durham, Robert Wayne	74
Couch, Emily	48	Durham, Sheridan Wayne	74
Coursar, Mary Flynn	15	Easterling, Beulah Jeanette	52
Covington, Joel	13	Easterling, Catherine	31, 46
Cox, Chalmers B.	7	Eddington, Ivy Belle	42
Cox, Henry	54	Edington, Philip	42
Crane, Mary Sue	29	Egloff, John Jacob	42
Crawford, Charity	30	Egloff, Josephine Bertha	42
Crow, Linda Gail	62	Elliott, Georgia A.	42
Crow, Wallace Hall	62	Ellis, John	46
Crow, Warren Hall	62	Enger, Armon	59
Crudup, Elisha Battle	4	Ervin, Elinor June	64
Crump, Annie Perkins	61	Erwin, Nancy Elizabeth	42
Culpepper, Christine Iris	58	Eskew, _____	55
Currie, Flora Donella	46	Exum, Dora	55
Currie, Julius V.	29, 46, 50	Farris, Zelma	67
Currie, Margaret "Maggie"	46, 65	Faulk, Charles Jennings	39, 57
Currie, Mattie McLaurin	46	Faulk, Jane Alford	68
Currie, Neill R.	29, 46	Faulk, John Hughey	68
Curry, Mary Lorena	33	Faulk, John Hughey, Jr.	68
Daniel, Jessie Clair	32	Faulk, Lisa	57
Daniel, Joseph Elijah	32	Faulk, Lucile	39, 57
daughter, _ Infant	25	Faulk, Mary Lena	68
Daughter, Infant	53	Faulk, Ralph Ivey	68
David, Anne Spears	31	Faulk, Sion Augustus	68
David, Emma Joice	34	Faulk, Stuart	57
David, William Josiah	31	Faulk, Thomas Jackson "Jack"	39, 57
Davis, Benjamin Franklin	14	Faulk, William Earl	68
Davis, Elizabeth	61	Faulk, William Edward	57
Deer, Blanche	51	Faulk, William Grant	39
Dekle, Nancy Elizabeth	48	Ferguson, Amelia May	35
Dekle, William	48	Ferguson, William T.	35
Demollian, Alhouse Dominick	65	Ferrell, L. B.	19
Demollien, Cicilia Ideana	65	Ford, Ruth McLaurin	66
Dexter, Marie	59	Fore, Elizabeth Ann	32
Dietrich, Charles Russell	73	Fore, Stephen R.	51
Dietrich, Howard Bryan	73	Fortson, Jerry	70
Dietrich, William Carl	73	Fowler, Alma Lavelle	25
Diseker, Eugene	51	Freeland, Rhett Allene	74
Doathwait, William	2	Fulmore, Andrew	5
Donnell, Agnes	73	Fulmore, Clarissa R.	5
Douglas, _____	52	Fulmore, Elizabeth	7
Douglas, LeRoy Earl	35	Fulmore, John Powell	13

Gaddy, Caroline Elizabeth	34	Hawes, James Ezekial	45
Gammans, Nelson J.	69	Hawes, Newton Edgar	45, 65
Garrett, Vittie S.	43	Hawgley, James	35
Garth, Edgar Earl	68	Hayes, Ada L.	52
Garth, Margaret Emma	68	Hayes, James Stubbs	52
Garth, William Price	68	Hayes, Richard	15
Gary, Andrew Nun	53	Hayes, William J.	15
Gary, William Elijah	53	Hays, Erroll Kline	70
Gentry, Clyde Helton	57	Hearn, _____	55
Gentry, Clyde Hilton	57	Hearn, Sue	55
Gentry, Merian Neill	57	Hedgepeth, Charity	4
Gilchrist, Sarah Elizabeth	35	Henagan, Catherine	27
Goddard, James Leon	30	Henagan, John Calhoun	15
Gooch, Elizabeth Davey	14	Hendry, Hela	48
Grace, Nannie	71	Henry, John Erwin	47
Graham, James	13	Henry, Mary Teletha	47
Grainger, Ida	46	Hester, Caroline Theresa	63
Graves, _____	14	Hewgley, Melzura Ann	35
Graves, Clifford	73	Hibbett, Maggie	54
Graves, Edgar Allen	73	Hill, Annie	39
Graves, Elizabeth	44	Hill, Correll	66
Graves, Elmer	73	Hines, Edward M.	23
Graves, Ethel	44	Hodges, Ruth	51
Graves, Evelyn	73	Howard, Ralph Herman	45
Graves, Frances	73	Howell, Nancy J.	27
Graves, Glenn	73	Howell, William H.	27
Graves, Grafton Lee	73	Hudson, Ethel	56
Graves, Hannon Burras	44	Huettel, William L.	69
Graves, Martha	15	Hultgreen, Lucille Anna	39
Graves, Rush	44	Hunter, Mary	28
Graves, Thomas	73	Hyman, Lewis Bernard	41
Green, Lelia	47	identified, Not	8
Green, Mitchel J.	47	Jackson, Charles Hayden	42
Green, Theo Lipscomb	43	Jarman, Robert Hall	19
Gregory, Raymond	73	Jarman, Shadrack	19
Gregory, Roy	73	Jarman, Sue Elizabeth	19, 37
Grimes, Manning	68	Jennings, William	19
Griner, H. R.	14	Johnson, _____	19
Gurganus, Sue	52	Johnson, Elizabeth	17
Hall, Cinderilla Bridges	10	Johnson, Georgia	14
Hall, Lucy Dixon	70	Jolly, Francis	59
Hamblen, Wat	55	Jones, Elias Ferdinand	44
Hamer, Edward R.	30	Jones, Mary Lynn	44, 64
Hamer, Elizabeth Ann	33	Jones, Maurine	68
Hamer, Louis Robert	33	Jones, Wesley Edgar	68
Hamer, Mary	14, 30	Jr, Neill Herbert Alford,,	53, 71
Hamer, Robert Cochran	33	Kern, Ethel	71
Harrelson, Cady Ann	45	Kerr, Mary Elizabeth	55
Harris, F. N.	51	Keys, Judith Kathleen	64
Harris, Robert Bridges	58	Keys, Paul	64
Harris, Walter Dellhoma, Jr.	58	Kirkland, Jessie Roberts	24
Harris, Walter Dellhoma, Sr.	58	Kolb, Philip, Jr.	64
Harrison, Martha	60	Kolb, Philip, Sr.	64
Harrison, Mary Delphine	54	Kornumpf, Grace Emma	61
Harrleson, John Ellis	45	Lackey, James Bridges, Jr.	59
Hasty, Colin	47	Lackey, James Bridges, Sr.	42, 59
Hawes, Elizabeth Carolina	65	Lackey, John Trimble	42
Hawes, Exekiel	45	Lackey, Mary Dexter	59

Lauiner, Edith Evelyn	57	Martin, Tillman Ford	70
Lauiner, John Lendsey	57	Mathews, Royce Wilmer	26
Lauiner, Margaret Eliza beth	57	Mathews, Dora Ellen	41
Lauiner, Mary Lee	57	Mathews, Laura	18
Lauiner, Redmond D.	57	Maulding, Minerva C.	16
Lauiner, William Redmond	57	Mayben, Alice	38
Lawhon, Alvin	64	McCall, Martha	40
Lawhon, Lynda Gay	64	McCallum, Angus Lawrence	12
Lawhon, Lyndon Dale	64	McCallum, Diana	12, 23, 31
Lawhon, Shirley Ray	64	McCallum, Dugal	12, 23
Lee, Jerry H.	7	McCallum, Flora L.	12
Legette, James	53	McCallum, Katherine	12
Legette, Levi	10	McCallum, Lawrence	13
Legette, Mamie	53	McCallum, Neill	12
Leonard, Cornelia Louise	50	McCallum, Rebecca Jane	12
Ligon, John Guill	2	McCartney, Helen	55
Liles, Cynthia	10	McCartney, Wilson	54
Lilly, Ella Raines	44	McChesney, Cara Baylor	50
Lilly, Joel E., Jr.	44	McCormick, _____	23
Lilly, Joel E., Sr.	44	McCormick, Alexander Harllee	14
Little, Alex	3	McCormick, Alexander Little	12, 14, 31
Little, Barbara	3	McCormick, Cora I.	15
Little, Elizabeth	10	McCormick, Corinna Pace	14
Little, Jennette	3	McCormick, Daniel C.	12, 14
Little, John	3	McCormick, Duncan	12
Long, Jerry Jones	64	McCormick, Elias Alford	15
Long, William Alexander, Jr.	64	McCormick, Elizabeth Alford	35
Long, William Alexander, Sr.	64	McCormick, Eugene Little	14, 35
Love, Annie Winter	41	McCormick, Hortense B.	15
Lovejoy, Guy Mannering	51	McCormick, Ida	15
Lovejoy, Howard	51	McCormick, Jeannette "Jennie"	12
Lovejoy, Lula	51	McCormick, John Gilchrist	35
Lovejoy, Virginia	51	McCormick, Margaret	70
Luckie, J. B.	51	McCormick, Sarah	6
Lumpkin, James	16	McDonald, Anna	13
Lumpkin, Lissa	16	McDonald, Crawford, Jr.	62
Lumpkin, Mary	16	McDonald, Crawford, Sr.	62
Lumpkin, Richard P.	16	McDonald, Webster, Sr.	62
Lyon, Martha Jane	63	McDonald, William Grady	62
Magee, Gertrude Goodloe	59	McFadden, Nancy Rebecca	35
Magee, James Bridges, Sr.	59	McFaddin, William J.	7
Magee, John Irvin, III	59	McFarland, Howard H.	35
Magee, John Irvin, Jr.	59	McFarland, M. Louella	35
Major, Jim	55	McFarland, Waiter Andrew	35
Mannilla	10	McGirt, _____	23
Marler, Irene	36	McGirt, Ellen	8
Marler, James Brittian	36, 56	McGirt, John	12
Marler, Jenny	36	McGoogan, John	23
Marler, John Wesley	36	McGoogan, Joseph Thomas	58
Marler, May	36, 55	McGoogan, Malcolm Thomas	41
Marler, Myrtle	36	McGoogan, Robert Bruce	41, 58
Marler, Nellie	56, 73	McGregor, Mary	47
Martin, Elizabeth	51	McHughes, Grace	61
Martin, Inez	51	McInnis, James P.	10
Martin, Mary	51	McInnis, Laurin	46
Martin, Michael	70	McInnis, Margaret Ann	28
Martin, Mildred	53	McInnis, Nancy	27
Martin, Patricia	70	McIntyre, Archibald Campbell	71

McIntyre, Thomas Gordon McLeod	71	McPhaul, Neill Archie	22, 40
McKay, Clarky Jane	5, 21	McPhaul, Sarah	12
McKay, Daniel John	5	McPhaul, Sarah Catherine	22, 40
McKay, Elizabeth Catherine	5, 20, 23	McPhaul, Sarah Margaret	33
McKay, Flora Ann	5	McPhaul, Scott Malloy	22
McKay, Gilbert W.	5	McPherson, Grace	11, 21
McKay, John	5	McRae, Charles	7
McKay, Mary	8, 20	McRae, Christian	27
McKay, Sion	5	McRae, James	10
McKeagle, Robert	13	McRae, Katherine	8
McKellar, Jack	8	McRae, Martha Jane	28
McKibben, Benjamin	31	McRae, Mary James	14
McKibben, Benjamin, Jr.	31	McTyer, Alice Katrain	2
McKibben, Jim pie	31	McTyer, Clarky	2
McKinnon, Delia	47	McTyer, William	2
McLain, John Allen	70	Miles, Maude	52
McLain, John Allen, Jr.	70	Miller, Ann Perkins	62
McLaughlin, _____	65	Miller, Archie Carlisle "Bubba", Sr.	62
McLaughlin, Gladys	65	Miller, Dicey E.	44
McLaurin, Clarence	31	Miller, George Crump, Sr.	62
McLaurin, Sallie	53	Miller, Jefferson Davis, Sr.	43
McLean, Ada	40	Miller, John "Jack" Lamar, Jr.	62
McLean, Advil	31	Miller, John "Jack" Lamar, Sr.	44, 62
McLean, Baxter Sherwood	41	Miller, John Carlisle "Gouger"	44, 62
McLean, James	31	Miller, John Lee, Jr.	44
McLean, Johnnie Malloy	41	Miller, John Lee, Sr.	43
McLean, Lawrence Stewart	34	Miller, John Meredith, Sr.	62
McLean, Mary Wilson	41	Miller, Leighton Smylie, Jr.	62
McLean, Sally	31	Miller, Leighton Smylie, Sr.	43, 61
McLean, Sarah Elizabeth	29	Miller, Louise Alford	62
McLean, William Marvin	34	Miller, Marian	55
McLeod, Donald McD.	8	Miller, Martha Ann	61
McLeod, Effie	12	Miller, Mary "Sis" Martha	44
McLeod, Lucy Mood	50, 71	Miller, Mary Ann	62
McLeod, McDonald Alford	50	Miller, Murray Brooks	61
McLeod, Thomas Gordon	50	Miller, Patricia	61
McLeod, William	8	Miller, Warren Alford "Dick"	44, 62
McLeod, Yancey Alford	50	Miller, William Brooks, Jr.	43, 61
McLucas, Infant Son	30	Miller, William Brooks, Sr.	43
McLucas, J. D.	30	Miller, William Lee	44
McLucas, Margaret Ann	27	Mixon, Marian Alford	61
McNair, Dougald P.	6	Mixon, Willam Alan	61
McNair, Duncan	3	Mixon, William Elwood	60
McNeal, Margaret E.	10	Montgomery, Mary Ella	33
McNeil, John Morgan	70	Moody, Murray Hugh	23
McNeill, _____	23	Moore, Dorothy	69
McNeill, Harriett	13	Moreau, Clayton Leo	45
McPhaul, Archie Malloy	40	Moreau, Deborah Kay	65
McPhaul, Catherine	10	Moreau, Leo Clayton	45
McPhaul, Daniel	12	Moreau, Martha Dale	65
McPhaul, Elizabeth Jane	22	Moreau, Wilmer Maurice	45, 65
McPhaul, Flora Jane	34	Moreland, Vera Velma	69
McPhaul, Flora Lena "Belle"	22, 40	Morris, Allen Aravl	56
McPhaul, James Jordan	22	Morris, Clyde Coalson	56
McPhaul, John	22	Morris, Ershal	38
McPhaul, Malloy	22	Morris, Inez	56
McPhaul, Mary Carilla	22, 40	Morris, Lucinda Burnette	23
McPhaul, Mary Edna	40, 57	Morris, Modena	56

Morris, Thomas Cargill	23	Phaler, Tim	70
Morris, William Luther "W, L."	56	Philpot, Essie Lee	55, 73
Moss, Azariah	5	Philpot, Ezra	55
Muphris, Selah (Celia) A.	27	Philpot, Orris E.	55
Murff, Jerry	55	Philpot, Virgil C.	55
Murray, Fannie	17	Philpot, William Lee	55
Muse, Samuel	9	Pierce, John Quincy Adams	8, 23
Mustin, John	42	Pierce, Mary Elizabeth	23, 41
Nash, Clark Charles	69	Pierce, Reubin	8
Neally, Isabella	9	Pitmann, _____	23
Newman, J. E. H.	27	Pounds, Helen	58
Newman, James G.	27	Preston, Sarah Mury	36
Newman, William O.	27	Price, Carrie Hela	48, 68
Newman, William S.	27	Price, Erin Mary	63
Nivens, Margaret	13	Price, Joseph, Jr.	48
Nix, Dewit Clinton	42	Price, Lucille	57
Nix, Pearl W.	42	Price, Rena	48
Norman, Maie Mirom	60	Price, Wallace Eugene	48
Norman, Thomas Jefferson	60	Price, William Micajah	48
Norton, Sallie	53	Price, Wilma	48, 68
O'Brien, Catherine	48	Quin, Ella Rebecca	42
Odom, Sion	13	Quin, Oliver Benton	42
Oliver, Mary E.	51	Ramsey, Beulah Warrene	45, 64
Osteen, La Val	52	Ramsey, Katherine Blair	45, 64
Osteen, Philip Louis	52	Ramsey, Luther C.	45
Overstreet, Davie	61	Ramsey, Vivian Alford	45, 64
Owens, Sadie	50	Ray, Eugene A.	9
Pace, George	1	Ray, Nancy	69
Pace, Mary	1	Rea, Sarah Elizabeth	24
Palmer, Mary Moina	49	Reaves, Sarah Sinton	50
Palmer, Maude	39	Renfrew, _____ Renfro /	36
Parker, Belle	66	Rhinehard, Edith	51
Parker, Clara Jean	66	Riggel, Harriet	31
Parker, Emma Kelly	52	Ringer, Kathy	62
Pate, Fred	57, 58	Rivers, Edward Jones	58
Pate, Inel	58	Rivers, Helen Juanita	58
Pate, John William	58	Roberts, Julius Alford	45
Patterson, Baby	59	Roberts, Leon	45
Patterson, Donald Baker	59	Roberts, Tera Alma	45
Patterson, Flora	12	Robertson, Elizabeth	53
Patterson, Hiram Jerome	59	Robinson, Daniel T.	69
Patterson, Mary Elizabeth Thomas	60	Robinson, Sarah Elizabeth	22
Patterson, Thomas Jefferson	59	Rogers, Jesse	14
Patton, Laverne	54	Rogers, Thomas Irby	15
Peach, Mattie	55	Roper, Charles Aurelius, Jr.	63
Pepper, Leonard	70	Roper, Charles Aurelius, Sr.	62
Peveler, Catherine Armenda	55, 73	Roper, Martha Marilyn	63
Peveler, Ella Maude	36	Roper, Patrick Edward	63
Peveler, James M.	36	Roper, Robert Blair, Sr.	63
Peveler, Joe Hollis	55	Roper, Warren Lyon	63
Peveler, Lewis Alford	36, 55	Roper, William Alford, Sr.	63
Peveler, Lewis Jasper	36	Roper, William Allen	63
Peveler, Lewis Jasper, Jr.	36	Rose, Samuel Thomas	7
Peveler, Lola	36	Rose, William F.	8
Peveler, Lola Maude	55	Rosser, Dolly C.	51
Peveler, Lula Lee	38	Rowan, Samuel	2
Peveler, Margaret Elizabeth	55	Rowland, John A.	5
Peveler, Roy Edmund	36	Rowland, Mary Susan	12

Rowland, Thomas Jefferson	15	Talvot, Dovie	54
Russell, Vernon Zeorada	54	Thomas, Anna Jane	14
Rutland, Parthenia	15	Thomas, Eli	14
Rutledge, Anna Katherine	61	Thomas, Mary "Polly"	23
Rutledge, William Ormsby	61	Thompson, Amos A.	6
Sanders, Frances Marion "Fannie"	25	Thompson, Appey	3
Sanders, Walter Ed.	21	Thompson, Berry	3
Sanderson, Melba Monique	64	Thompson, Charity	3, 13
Schleichardt, Carl Frederick	63	Thompson, Charles	3
Scott, Elizabeth Burgess	50	Thompson, Charles A.	3, 13
Scott, Leon Melvin	70	Thompson, Jacob	3
Scott, Mary Joy	70	Thompson, Jalep	3
Searles, John	61	Thompson, James	3
Sexton, Ada	49	Thompson, John	3
Shelton, Dale	51	Thompson, John Sanders	13, 33
Shelton, Mary C.	70	Thompson, Jordan	3
Shinn, Annie Lee	54	Thompson, Joseph	3, 12
Shinn, Harris Busby	54	Thompson, Kathleen	69
Shirvalle, Lottie Kate	67	Thompson, Louis A.	3
Shirvalle, Mary Louise "Tite"	67	Thompson, Mary	3
Shirvalle, Robert Desse	67	Thompson, Mary "Molly" Susan	33
Simpson, Windell	55	Thompson, Needham J.	13
Slay, Carrie Belle	49	Thompson, Ora	13
Slay, Edith Carolyn	59	Thompson, Patsy	3
Slay, Frances	59	Thompson, Robert	69
Slay, Irene	59	Thompson, Sarah	3, 13
Slay, Oscar J.	59	Thompson, Susan Rowland	13
Slay, Robert Wesley	59	Thompson, Susannah	3
Slyhart, Georgia Hester	63	Thompson, Thomas	2
Small, Susan	19	Thompson, Tristian B.	33
Smith, _____	35	Thompson, Wiley	3
Smith, Annie B.	33	Thurman, Lucy	21
Smith, Elizabeth Talbot	71	Tillman, Lela Estelle	48
Smith, Ellison Hugh	65	Tomlinson, Ella Mae	58
Smith, Ellison M.	46	Townsend, Althea Jane	14
Smith, Marguerite	53	Townsend, Amanda	14
Smith, Martha Donald	34	Townsend, Ann Eliza	14
Smith, Martha Prudence "Mattie"	65	Townsend, David	13
Smith, Mary C.	35	Townsend, Elias Philip	13
Smith, Walter W.	21	Townsend, Francis Marion	14
Smothers, Sebron	7	Townsend, Julia Ann	14
Spears, Rebecca Lucretia	31	Townsend, Sarah Caroline	14
Stackhouse, Eli Thomas	32	Townsend, Suzannah	14
Stackhouse, Eugenia Eliza	32	Townsend, William	13
Stackhouse, Marcus Marvin	34	Traweek, Cornelius MD.	24, 25
Stackhouse, Wesley Herod	34	Traweek, Martha Eliza	24
Stafford, Evaline	5	Traweek, Mary Blair	25
Stansell, Dorothy	71	Trawick, Angus Mack	22
Steele, Archibald	24	Trawick, Charity	13
Steele, Julia Catchings	24	Trawick, Cornelius Lee	13
Stevens, David Eugene	58	Trawick, George	13
Stewart, Faye	65	Trawick, Mary Ann	13
Stuart, Thelma	40	Treppendahl, Carl Marius	61
Sweat, Ebenezer LeGette	14	Treppendahl, Margaret Elizabeth	61
Swingley, Mary E.	37	Tribble, James Franklin	59
Sykes, Gail	64	Trotter, Maude Hunter	26
Tabb, Margaret Virginia	59	Tucker, Dawn	61
Tabler, Ida Lee	53	Van Metre, Sarah	47

Vantrease, Melvin	55	Williams, Murray Littleton, Sr.	60
Waddle, Robert	69	Williams, Robert Jefferson	60
Walker, Hannah	23	Williams, Trece	66
Walker, William Benjamin	4	Williams, William W.	35
Waller, Willie May	55	Williamson, Charles H.	46
Walston, Mary	39	Wilson, Cynthia Camilla	10, 27
Walter, Alfred Bethea	27	Wilson, Edwin E. "E.E."	10
Walter, Elizabeth F. "Betsy"	31, 46	Wilson, James A.	10
Walter, Tristran Bethea	27	Wilson, James E.	9
Walter, William Wallace	31	Wilson, James M.	10, 26
Ware, Irene	43	Wilson, John P.	10
Warren, Louise	26	Wilson, Lorette	27
Warren, Mollie	55	Wilson, Louise	62
Waters, Bessie	56	Wilson, Rhoda A.	27, 45
Watson, Alex	23	Wilson, William Summerfield	9
Watson, Alice Alford	63	Wilson, William Wallace	10
Watson, James Raiford	63	Wiltshire, _____	9
Watson, John Stewart	63	Winston, Harry	51
Watt, William	68	Wood, Sarah	6
Watts, Mamie Lee Honea	60	Woods, Cecilia Marie "Cissy"	57
Weeb, Martha Frances	20	Woods, Charles	57
Welch, Ann	13	Woods, Claude B.	36
Welch, Mary Jane	29	Woods, Elmer Cyril	57
West, Franklin	48	Woods, James Preston	36
Wettlin, Elizabeth	61	Woods, Michael Lambkin	36
White, Allie	25	Woods, Myrtle	36
White, Hugh	27	Woods, Sophia Worley	32
Whitsell, Janet F.	71	Worekan, Obedience	1
Wilkinson, _____	37	Wright, Beulah	55
Williams, Ada Gertrude	41	Wright, Christine	55
Williams, Bright	3	Wright, Douglas	55
Williams, Cordero Octavino	35	Wright, Lee	55
Williams, Elizabeth	29	Wright, Lena	55
Williams, Ernest Russ, Sr.	58	Yarnell, Mildred	39
Williams, Evander Mortimer	58	Young, Frank M.	17
Williams, Martha E.	69	Zilphia, Susan	45
Williams, Martin Gordon	58		
Williams, Murray Littleton, Jr.	60		